
62

(٦٢)

رقم ٩ في الفهرس

الانجيل المفصل

على مدار السنة / ج١

١٨٧١

9 (62)

Gospel

acc. to liturgical use

Part I

P. 1-227

Date: 1871

ܦܢܩܝܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ

ܕܦܨܚܐ

ܘܕܫܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܚܫܐ

ܘܡܦܩܢܝܢ ܠܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ

ܕܡܪܢ

ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܡܫܐ

ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܒܐ

ܐܡܝܢ

ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܘܡܫܘܬܦܐ

ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ
ܠܟܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ
ܘܡܟܐ

ܐܠܟܬܐܒ ܐܠܐܠܗܝ

ܘܗܘ ܡܣܘܡ ܒܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ
ܡܢ ܡܣܢܐܕ
ܐܠܐܣܬܐܕ

ܐܠܟܬܒ ܐܠܐܠܗܝ

ܡܢ
ܩܘܠ

ܐܠܐܒܐ ܐܠܡܩܕܣܝܢ

ܡܬܪܓܡܐ
ܡܢ ܠܣܐܢ ܐܠܥܒܪܢܝ
ܐܠܝ
ܦܝ ܠܓܗ ܐܠܥܪܒܝܗ ܘܠܓܗ
ܐܠܣܪܝܢܝ ܘܦܝ ܐܠܟܠܕܐܢܝ

ܒܝܕܐ
ܐܘܠܐܕ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ
ܐܠܣܪܝܐܢܝܗ

ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝ
ܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܐ ⁘ ܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܚܝܐ. ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ: ܛܘܒܝܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܝܘܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܓܠܝ ܠܟ
ܐܠܐ ܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ⁘
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ:
ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܐܦܐ
ܐܒܢܝܘܗ̇ ܠܥܕܬܝ: ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ
ܠܐ ܢܚܣܢܘܢܗ̇ ⁘ ܠܟ ܐܬܠ
ܩܠܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܬܐܣܘܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܕܡ ܕܬܫܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ⁘
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ

ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ. ܕܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ⁘

ܒ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܩܘܣ
(١٥ : ٢١)

ܘܫܚܪܘ ܚܕ. ܕܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܘܪܝܢܝܐ: ܕܐܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ. ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܘܕܪܘܦܘܣ:
ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܙܩܝܦܗ. ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ
ܠܓܓܘܠܬܐ: ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡ
ܩܪܩܦܬܐ ⁘ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܙܝܓ ܒܡܘܪܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܩܒܠ ⁘ ܘܟܕ ܙܩܦܘܗܝ
ܦܠܓܘ ܠܢܚ̈ܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܦܣܐ: ܡܢܘ ܡܢܐ ܢܫܩܘܠ ⁘
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܫܥܐ ܬܠܬ
ܟܕ ܙܩܦܘܗܝ ⁘
ܘܡܚܬܬ ܗܘܬ: ܥܠܬܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܢ̈ܓܠܝܐ

ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ
ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ
ܕܦܨܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ

ܘܥܬܝܩܐ ܘܡܦܫܩܐ
ܒܝܕ
ܐܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܘܟܬܒܐ
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ
ܡܢ
ܟܬܒ̈ܐ

ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ
(١٦ : ١٣)

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ
ܕܩܣܪܝܐ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ.

ܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.
ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ⁘
ܐܡܪܘ: ܐܝܬ ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܐܠܝܐ.
ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ⁘ ܐܡܪ

ܠܗܘܢ

ܐܢܗ ܓܐܘܒ ܒܟܠܐܡܗ.
ܘܐܢܗ ܐܚܣܢ ܐܝ ܐܣܬܚܣܢ܀
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܝܣܘܥ :
ܐܘܠ ܓܡܝܥ܀ ܐܠܘܨܐܝܐ
ܐܠܘܨܐܝܐ ܗܝ ܐܣܡܥ: ܐܣܪܐܝܠ
ܗܘ ܪܒ ܘܐܚܕ. ܦܐܢܬ ܐܚܒ
ܡܣܝܚ ܒܟܠܗܡ. ܘܐܚܒ
ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܚܒ܀ ܦܐܘܠ
ܚܒܗ. ܦܐܢ ܐܚܒܗ
ܝܣܢ. ܘܐܓܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܥܘܢ. ܘܡܥܢܐ ܟܢ
ܠܟ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܘܠ܀
ܦܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܥܠܡܗ ـ
ܟܐܢ ܡܬܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܥܢܝܢܐ
ܐܢ ܡܥܢ ܐܠܠܗ܀ ܦܗܡܐ
ܦܠܐ ܐܢܬ. ܦܠܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐܚܕ܀

ܦܝ ܐܠܥܫܐܝܐ ܐܦܪܐܘܪ ܐܠܥܫܐ܀

ܐܠܐܚܕ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܥܝܕ ܐܠܓܕܝܕ܀ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܩܘܣ (١٢ : ٣٥)

ܘܠܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܝܣܘܥ ܘܗܘ
ܝܥܠܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ:
ܘܩܐܠ: ܟܝܦ ܝܩܘܠ
ܐܠܟܬܒܗ. ܐܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܐܒܢ ܕܐܘܕ: ܘܕܐܘܕ ܢܦܣܗ
ܩܐܠ ܒܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ:
ܩܐܠ ܐܠܪܒ ܠܪܒܝ:
ܐܓܠܣ ܥܢ ܝܡܝܢܝ. ܚܬܝ
ܐܨܥ ܐܥܕܐܟ ܡܘܛܝܐ
ܠܩܕܡܝܟ܀ ܦܕܐܘܕ ܢܦܣܗ
ܝܣܡܝܗ ܐܠܗܗ ܘܪܒܗ. ܦܡܢ
ܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܒܢܗ܀ ܘܟܠ
ܐܠܓܡܥ ܐܠܟܒܝܪ ܝܣܡܥܘܢ
ܡܢܗ ܒܠܕܗ܀ ܘܩܐܠ
ܠܗܡ ܦܝ ܬܥܠܝܡܗ:
ܐܚܬܪܙܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܬܒܗ.
ܐܠܕܝܢ ܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܐܢ ܝܡܫܘܐ
ܒܐܠܚܠܠ ܘܐܠܣܠܐܡ ܦܝ
ܐܠܐܣܘܐܩ. ܘܐܠܡܓܐܠܣ

ܐܠܐܘܠ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܓܐܠܣ.
ܘܐܘܠ ܐܠܡܬܟܐܬ ܦܝ
ܐܠܘܠܐܝܡ: ܐܠܕܝܢ ܝܐܟܠܘܢ
ܒܝܘܬ ܐܠܐܪܐܡܠ. ܘܒܥܠܗ
ܝܛܝܠܘܢ ܨܠܘܬܗܡ: ܗܘܠܐܝ
ܝܐܟܕܘܢ ܕܝܢܘܢܗ ܐܥܛܡ܀
ܘܐܢ ܓܠܣ ܝܣܘܥ ܩܕܐܡ
ܐܠܟܙܐܢܗ. ܘܟܐܢ ܝܢܛܪ
ܟܝܦ ܐܠܓܡܥ ܝܠܩܝ ܢܚܐܣܐ
ܦܝ ܐܠܟܙܐܢܗ܀ ܘܓܐܬ
ܦܩܝܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܩܝܪܐ܀
ܦܓܐܬ ܐܪܡܠܗ ܡܣܟܝܢܗ.
ܘܐܠܩܬ ܦܠܣܝܢ. ܘܗܘܡܐ
ܩܝܪܐܛ܀ ܦܐܣܬܕܥܝ
ܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ. ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ:
ܐܠܚܩ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ:
ܐܢ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܐܪܡܠܗ ܐܠܡܣܟܝܢܗ
ܐܠܩܬ. ܐܟܬܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܠܢܐܣ ܐܠܩܘܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܙܐܢܗ:
ܠܐܢ ܐܠܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܩܘܐ ܡܢ
ܦܨܠܐ ܟܢܝܗܡ. ܘܗܕܗ

ܐܠܩܬ ܡܢ ܐܚܬܝܐܓܗܐ ܟܠ
ܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܠܗܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܥܝܫܬܗܐ܀

ܦܝ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ (١٠ : ٢٢)

ܘܟܐܢ ܥܝܕ ܐܠܬܓܕܝܕ ܦܝ
ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ. ܘܟܐܢ ܫܬܐ܀
ܘܟܐܢ ܝܣܘܥ ܝܬܡܫܝ
ܦܝ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ ܦܝ ܪܘܐܩ
ܣܠܝܡܐܢ܀ ܦܐܚܐܛ ܒܗ
ܐܠܝܗܘܕ. ܘܩܐܠܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܚܬܝ ܡܬܝ ܐܢܬ ܬܥܕܒ
ܢܦܘܣܢܐ: ܐܢ ܟܢܬ ܐܢܬ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܦܩܠ ܠܢܐ
ܥܠܐܢܝܗ܀ ܦܐܓܐܒܗܡ
ܝܣܘܥ: ܩܕ ܩܠܬ ܠܟܡ
ܘܠܐ ܬܘܡܢܘܢ: ܐܠܐܥܡܐܠ
ܐܠܬܝ ܐܥܡܠܗܐ ܒܐܣܡ
ܐܒܝ. ܗܝ ܬܫܗܕ ܠܝ:
ܘܠܟܢܟܡ ܠܣܬܡ ܬܘܡܢܘܢ.
ܠܐܢܟܡ ܠܣܬܡ ܡܢ
ܟܪܐܦܝ. ܟܡܐ ܩܠܬ ܠܟܡ:

ܠܝ ܬܬܒܥܘܢܝ .
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܥܛܝܗܐ . ܚܝܐܗ
ܐܒܕܝܗ : ܘܠܐ ܬܗܠܟ
ܬܡܘܬ ܐܠܐܒܕ . ܘܠܐ ܝܚܛܦ
ܟܡܐ ܐܠܐܒ . ܘܠܐ ܝܚܛܦܗܐ
ܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܕܝ ܀ ܐܒܝ
ܐܠܕܝ ܐܥܛܐܢܝ ܗܘ ܐܥܛܡ
ܡܢ ܐܠܟܠ . ܘܠܐ ܝܩܕܪ
ܐܚܕ : ܐܢ ܝܚܛܦ ܡܢ ܝܕ
ܐܒܝ : ܐܢܐ ܘܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܚܕ
ܗܘ ܀ ܦܬܢܐܘܠ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ
ܚܓܪ̈ܐ ܠܝܪܓܡܘܗ ܀
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܝܣܘܥ :
ܐܘܪܝܬܟܡ ܐܥܡܐܠܐ ܟܬܝܪܗ
ܚܣܢܗ ܡܢ ܥܢܕ ܐܒܝ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܐܝ ܥܡܠ
ܡܢܗܐ ܬܪܓܡܘܢܢܝ : ܐܓܐܒܗ
ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܩܐܝܠܝܢ : ܠܣܢܐ
ܢܪܓܡܟ ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܥܡܠ
ܚܣܢ : ܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܓܠ
ܐܠܬܓܕܝܦ : ܦܐܢܟ ܐܢܬ
ܐܢܣܐܢ . ܬܓܥܠ ܢܦܣܟ

ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ
ܝܣܘܥ : ܐܠܝܣ ܡܟܬܘܒܐ
ܦܝ ܢܐܡܘܣܟܡ : ܐܢܝ ܩܠܬ
ܐܢܬܡ ܐܠܗܗ ܀ ܦܐܢ ܟܐܢ
ܩܕ ܩܐܠ ܐܠܗܗ ܠܐܘܠܝܟ
ܐܠܕܝܢ ܨܐܪܬ ܐܠܝܗܡ ܟܠܡܗ
ܐܠܠܗ ܦܐܢܗ
ܟܐܢܘܐ . ܘܠܐ ܝܡܟܢ ܐܢ
ܝܢܚܠ ܐܠܟܬܐܒ : ܦܐܠܕܝ
ܩܕܣܗ ܐܠܐܒ . ܘܐܪܣܠܗ
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ . ܐܬܩܘܠܘܢ
ܠܗ ܐܢܬܡ : ܐܢܟ ܬܓܕܦ .
ܠܐܢܝ ܩܠܬ . ܐܢܝ ܐܒܢ
ܐܠܠܗ ܀ ܐܢ ܟܢܬ ܠܐ ܐܥܡܠ
ܐܥܡܐܠ ܐܒܝ . ܦܠܐ
ܬܘܡܢܘܐ ܒܝ : ܘܐܢ ܟܢܬ
ܐܥܡܠ . ܦܐܢ ܠܡ ܬܘܡܢܘ
ܒܝ . ܦܐܡܢܘܐ ܒܐܠܐܥܡܐܠ
ܠܬܥܠܡܘܐ ܘܬܘܡܢܘܐ ܐܢ
ܐܠܐܒ ܦܝ . ܘܐܢܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܀

ܦ ܐܠܫܪܝܦ ܡܢ ܡܪܩܣ
(٨ : ٢٧)

ܚܝܢܝܕ ܚܪܓ ܝܣܘܥ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܗ

ܐܠܝ

ܐܠܝ ܩܪܝ ܩܝܣܪܝܗ
ܦܝܠܒܘܣ ܀ ܘܦܝ ܐܠܛܪܝܩ
ܣܐܠ ܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ ܩܐܝܠܐ
ܠܗܡ : ܡܢ ܝܩܘܠ ܐܠܢܐܣ
ܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܦܩܐܠܘܐ : ܩܘܡ
ܝܘܚܢܐ : ܐܠܡܥܡܕܐܢ .
ܘܐܚܪܘܢ ܐܠܝܐ . ܘܐܚܪܘܢ
ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ : ܘܐܢܬܡ
ܡܢ ܬܩܘܠܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܦܐܓܐܒ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܩܐܠ
ܠܗ : ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ .
ܦܐܢܬܗܪܗܡ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܝܩܘܠܘܐ
ܠܐܚܕ ܥܢܗ . ܘܒܕܐ
ܝܥܠܡܗܡ ܐܢ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ
ܝܢܒܓܝ ܐܢ ܝܬܐܠܡ ܟܬܝܪܐ
ܘܝܪܕܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܫܝܘܟ
ܘܡܢ ܪܘܣܐ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ
ܘܐܠܟܬܒܗ . ܘܝܩܬܠ .
ܘܒܥܕ ܬܠܐܬܗ ܐܝܐܡ ܝܩܘܡ :
ܘܩܐܠ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܐܢܝܗ
ܗܕܐ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܀ ܦܐܚܕܗ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܐܢܦܪܐܕܗ ܀

ܦܐܠܬܦܬ . ܘܢܛܪ ܐܠܝ
ܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ . ܘܢܗܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܩܐܠ : ܐܕܗܒ ܚܠܦܝ ܝܐ
ܫܝܛܐܢ . ܠܐܢܟ ܠܐ ܬܦܟܪ
ܦܝ ܡܐ ܠܠܗ . ܠܟܢ ܦܝ
ܡܐ ܠܠܢܐܣ ܀

ܐܠܐܚܕ ܐܠܬܐܠܬ ܡܢ ܓܡܥ
ܐܠܨܘܡ ܀ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ
ܡܢ ܡܬܝ (٢٣ : ١)

ܚܝܢܝܕ ܟܠܡ ܝܣܘܥ
ܐܠܓܡܘܥ ܘܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ
ܩܐܝܠܐ : ܥܠܝ ܟܪܣܝ
ܡܘܣܝ ܓܠܣ ܐܠܟܬܒܗ
ܘܐܠܦܪܝܣܝܘܢ . ܦܟܠ ܡܐ
ܩܐܠܘܐ ܠܟܡ ܐܢ ܐܚܦܛܘܗ .
ܦܐܚܦܛܘܗ ܘܐܦܥܠܘܗ .
ܘܠܟܢ ܡܬܠ ܐܥܡܐܠܗܡ
ܠܐ ܬܥܡܠܘܐ : ܠܐܢܗܡ
ܝܩܘܠܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܝܦܥܠܘܢ ܀
ܠܐܢܗܡ ܝܚܙܡܘܢ ܐܚܡܐܠܐ
ܬܩܐܠܐ ܥܣܪܗ ܐܠܚܡܠ .
ܘܝܓܥܠܘܢܗܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܟܬܐܦ

ܐܠܟܬܐܒ ܘܗܡ ܠܐ ܝܕܪܘܢ
ܐܢ ܡܣܝܚܗܡ ܕܐܪ ܒܟܬܒܗܡ܀
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܒܝܐܗܡ ܝܫܗܕܘܐ.
ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢܗܡ ܐܠܟܬܐܒ܀
ܦܐܢ ܪܘܚ ܝܐܬܝܗܡ.
ܘܣܡܥܘܐ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܝܩܘܠܘܢ܀
ܘܣܡܥܘ ܐܩܘܐܠ ܐܠܢܒܝܝܢ
ܦܝ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܘܙܒܘܪ ~
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܐܠܟܬܒ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܬܐܒ.
ܐܘ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܢܐܣ
ܝܬܒܥܘܢ܀ ܦܐܢܗ ܐܢܬܡ
ܦܠܐ ܬܘܟܢܘ ܝܬܒܥܘܢ. ܦܐܢ
ܝܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܐܝܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ.
ܘܐܢܬܡ ܒܡܣܝܚ ܐܝܡܐܢܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܬܟܘܢܘ ܒܥܡ ܐܚܕ
ܒܥܕ ܐܠܐܘܢ. ܦܐܢ ܐܚܕܟܡ
ܘܐܝܣ ܗܘ ܝܟܝܢ ܦܝ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ܀ ܘܠܐ ܬܟܘܢܘܐ
ܡܢ ܒܥܕ. ܠܐܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܟܡ
ܘܐܝܣ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ܀
ܘܐܠܐܒ ܦܝܗܡ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܡ

ܓܐܘܡܐ : ܘܡܢ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ.
ܐܠܐܪܕܢ : ܘܡܢ ܥܒܪ ܠܒܢܐܢ.
ܐܘܠܐܝܟ܀

ܦ ܐܠܟܪܐܙܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ
(ܒ:ܟܗ)

ܟܐܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܢܣܐܢ ܦܝ
ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ. ܗܘ ܘܐܣܡܗ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܩܝܗ :
ܘܟܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܪܓܠ
ܡܬܩܝܐ܀ ܘܟܐܢ ܝܢܬܙܪ
ܥܙܐܗ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ܀ ܘܪܘܚ
ܐܠܩܕܣ ܟܐܢܬ ܥܠܝܗ :
ܘܟܐܢ ܡܘܚܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ. ܐܢܗ ܠܐ
ܝܪܝ ܐܠܡܘܬ : ܚܬܝ ܝܢܨܪ
ܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܪܒ. ܘܐܬܝ ~
ܒܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ.
ܘܠܡܐ ܐܕܟܠ. ܘܐܢܓ
ܐܠܛܦܠ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܒܘܗ.
ܠܝܨܢܥܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܡܐ
ܝܓܒ ܦܝ ܣܢܗ ܐܠܢܐܡܘܣ

ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠ. ܐܠܡܩܕܣ
ܠܗ ܐܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܐܠܡܩܕܣܗ܀
ܘܬܩܘܠܘܢ ܐܢܬܡ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ
ܒܐܠܡܕܒܚ ܦܠܝܣ܀
ܦܠܝܣ ܗܘ ܫܝ. ܘܡܢ ܚܠܦ:
ܒܗ: ܐܠܩܪܒܢ ܐܠܕܝ ܥܠܝܗ
ܝܠܙܡܗ ܐܝܗܐ ܐܠܓܗܠ
ܘܐܠܥܡܝ. ܐܝܡܐ ܐܥܟܡ
ܐܠܩܪܒܢ ܐܡ ܐܠܡܕܒܚ
ܐܠܡܩܕܣ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܕܐ
ܒܐܠܡܕܒܚ: ܦܩܕ ܚܠܦ
ܐܝܡܐ ܒܗ ܘܒܟܠ ܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ
ܘܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܒܐܠܗܝܟܠ: ܦܩܕ
ܚܠܦ ܒܗ ܘܒܐܠܣܐܟܢ ܦܝܗ
ܘܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܒܐܠܣܡܐ
ܦܩܕ ܚܠܦ ܒܟܪܣܝ ܐܠܠܗ.
ܘܒܐܠܓܐܠܣ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܩܢ܀
ܐܠܘܝܠ ܠܟܡ ܐܝܗܐ ܐܠܟܬܒܗ
ܘܐܠܦܪܝܣܝܝܢ ܐܠܡܪܐܐܘܢ.
ܠܐܢܟܡ ܬܥܫܪܘܢ ܐܠܢܥܢܥ
ܘܐܠܫܒܬ ܘܐܠܟܡܘܢ܀

ܦ ܐܠܟܬܐܒ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ
(ܟܓ:ܝܓ)

ܐܠܘܝܠ ܠܟܡ ܐܝܗܐ ܐܠܟܬܒܗ
ܘܐܠܦܪܝܣܝܝܢ ܐܠܡܪܐܐܘܢ.
ܠܐܢܟܡ ܬܓܠܩܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ
ܐܠܣܡܐ ܩܕܐܡ ܐܠܢܐܣ
ܦܠܐ ܐܢܬܡ ܬܕܟܠܘܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܬܕܥܘܢ ܐܠܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܝܕܟܠܘ܀
ܐܠܘܝܠ ܠܟܡ ܐܝܗܐ ܐܠܟܬܒܗ
ܘܐܠܦܪܝܣܝܝܢ ܐܠܡܪܐܐܘܢ.
ܠܐܢܟܡ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܒܝܘܬ ܐܠܐܪ
ܐܡܠ ܒܥܠܗ ܬܛܘܝܠ ܨܠܘܬܟܡ :
ܦܠܐܓܠ ܕܠܟ . ܬܢܐܠܘܢ ܐܚܟܐܡ
ܚܟܘܡܬܟܡ ܡܪܐܚܡܐ ܐܫܕ
ܡܢܗܐ ܠܟܡ܀ ܐܠܘܝܠ
ܠܟܡ ܐܝܗܐ ܐܠܩܐܕܗ
ܐܠܥܡܝ. ܐܠܕܝܢ ܬܩܘܠܘܢ :
ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܒܐܠܗܝܟܠ.
ܦܠܝܣ ܗܘ ܫܝܐ : ܘܡܢ
ܚܠܦ ܒܕܗܒ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ
ܝܠܙܡܗ܀ ܐܝܗܐ ܐܠܓܗܠܐ
ܐܠܥܡܝ : ܐܝܡܐ ܐܥܟܡ :

ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ [illegible]
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܘܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܣܠܩ [illegible].
[illegible]: ܘܟܕ ܣܠܩ
[illegible].
[illegible]
[illegible]:
[illegible]
[illegible]
ܘܟܕ ܣܠܩ [illegible]
[illegible] ܣܠܩ [illegible]
[illegible]: ܘܟܕ ܣܠܩ
[illegible] ܣܠܩ
[illegible]: ܘܟܕ
ܣܠܩ [illegible]
ܣܠܩ [illegible].
[illegible]

ܦ ܦܪܟܣܝܣ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ
(ܐ:ܐ)

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܝܐ:
ܘܐܢܬܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܗ
[illegible]
ܗܘ ܡܟܗܢ ܒܛܟܣܐ
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܥܝܕܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܘ
ܢܦܠܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܝܡ ܒܣܡܐ.
ܘܥܠ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ:
[illegible]
ܕܩܐܡ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ
ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: [illegible]
ܙܟܪܝܐ. [illegible]
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܙܟܪܝܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܝܥܐ ܨܠܘܬܟ.
ܘܐܢܬܬܟ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܬܐܠܕ
ܠܟ ܒܪܐ. ܘܬܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ
ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ
ܘܕܘܨܐ: ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܚܕܘܢ
ܒܡܘܠܕܗ: ܢܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ

ܪܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܚܡܪܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܟܪܐ.
ܘܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܥܕܗܘ ܒܟܪܣ ܐܡܗ:
ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܢܦܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܢܐܙܠ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚ ܐܠܝܐ
ܘܒܚܝܠܗ. [illegible]
ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܠܕܠܐ
ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ
ܕܟܐܢܐ. ܢܛܝܒ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܥܡܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ:

ܦ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ
(ܐ:ܝܚ)

ܘܐܡܪ ܙܟܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܕܥ ܗܕܐ. ܐܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܣܒܬ. ܘܐܢܬܬܝ ܣܓܝܐܬ
ܒܝܘܡܝܗ̇: ܘܥܢܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐܝܠ ܕܩܐܡ
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܫܬܠܚܬ

[illegible]

(١:١)

[illegible]

[illegible]

(١:١٨)

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܢ ܐܠܣܡܐ ✣

ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܐܢܓܝܠ
ܐܠܥܫܐ ✣

ܐܢܓ ܨܠܐܘܬ ܐܠܓܡܥܐ ✣
ܦܝ ܐܠܥܫܐ ܘܐܠܨܒܚ
ܘܐܠܩܕܐܣ ✣ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ
(١:٢٦)

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܐܢܓ ܨܠܐܘܬ ܐܠܓܡܥܐ ✣
ܦܝ ܐܠܥܫܐ ܘܐܠܨܒܚ
ܘܐܠܩܕܐܣ ✣ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ
(١:٣٩)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܐ̄ܢ ܠܢܐ ܐ̄ܒܐ ܗܘ
ܐܒܘܢܐ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ. ܦܐܢܗ
ܩܐܕܪ ܝܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܚܓܐܪܗ
ܘܠܕܐ: ܠܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܘܗܐ ܐܠܐ̄ܢ
ܡܣܬܢܕܐ܀ ܘܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܢ ܐܠܦܐܣ
ܢܚܬ ܐܨܠ ܐܠܫܓܪ ܐܘܚܣ.
ܠܐܢ ܟܠ ܫܓܪܗ ܠܐ ܬܥܡܠ
ܐܠܬܝ ܠܐ ܬܥܛܝ ܬܡܪܐ:
ܓܝܕܐ ܬܩܛܥ ܘܬܠܩܝ ܦܝ
ܐܠܢܐܪ ܘܟܐܢ ܓܡܝܥܗܡ:
ܛܐܝܥܐ ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܝܗܡ.
ܐܢܐ ܒܡܐ ܐܥܡܕܟܡ ܒܐ
ܐܠܬܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܬܝ:
ܒܥܕܝ ܗܘ ܐܩܘܝ ܡܢܝ ܦܝ
ܐܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܕܝ.
ܠܣܬ ܐܗܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܚܠ
ܣܝܘܪ ܚܕܐܝܗ܀ ܘܐܢܐ
ܐܠܪܘܚ. ܦܩܠ ܡܢܗ
ܘܢܩܝ ܒܝܕܪܗ. ܘܐܡܐ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܗܪܐ ܐܠܬܝ ܗܘ
ܝܚܪܩܗ ܒܢܐܪ ܠܐ ܬܛܦܐ܀
ܦܝ ܐܠܩܪܐܗ ܐܠܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܐ

ܐܠܐܚܕ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܠܚܠܡ ܝܘܣܦ
ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܐ ܘܐܠܩܕܐܣ.
ܘܐܠܩܪܐܗ܀ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ
(١ : ١٨)

ܘܟܐܢ ܡܝܠܐܕ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܗܟܕܐ: ܠܡܐ ܟܛܒܬ
ܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ.
ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܝܬܙܘܓܐ.
ܘܓܕܬ ܚܒܠܝ ܡܢ ܪܘܚ
ܐܠܩܕܣ܀ ܘܝܘܣܦ
ܪܓܠܗܐ ܐܕ ܟܐܢ ܨܕܝܩܐ.
ܘܠܡ ܝܪܕ ܐܢ ܝܫܗܪܗܐ.
ܗܡ ܒܬܟܠܝܬܗܐ ܣܪܐ܀
ܘܦܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܟܪ ܦܝ
ܗܕܐ. ܐܕܐ ܒܡܠܐܟ ܐܠܪܒ
ܩܕ ܬܪܐܐܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܚܠܡ ܩܐܝܠܐ.
ܝܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܢ ܕܐܘܕ. ܠܐ
ܬܟܦ ܐܢ ܬܐܟܕ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܪܐܬܟ.
ܦܐܢ ܐܠܡܘܠܘܕ ܦܝܗܐ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ܀
ܘܣܬܠܕ ܐܒܢܐ. ܘܬܕܥܘ

ܐܣܡܗ

ܐܣܡܗ ܝܣܘܥ: ܠܐܢܗ
ܝܟܠܨ ܫܥܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܛܐܝܐܗܡ..
ܘܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܐܢ ܠܟܝ ܝܬܡ
ܡܐ ܩܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܪܒ ܒܐܠܢܒܝ
ܐܠܩܐܝܠ: ܗܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܥܕܪܐ
ܬܚܒܠ ܘܬܠܕ ܐܒܢܐ.
ܘܝܕܥܘܢ ܐܣܡܗ ܥܡܐܢܘܐܝܠ
ܐܠܕܝ ܬܦܣܝܪܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܥܢܐ܀
ܦܠܡܐ ܩܐܡ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ
ܐܠܢܘܡ. ܨܢܥ ܟܡܐ ܐܡܪܗ
ܡܠܐܟ ܐܠܪܒ. ܘܐܟܕ ܐܡܪܐܬܗ܀
ܘܠܡ ܝܥܪܦܗܐ. ܚܬܝ ܘܠܕܬ
ܐܒܢܗܐ ܐܠܒܟܪ. ܘܕܥܐ
ܐܣܡܗ ܝܣܘܥ܀

ܐܠܐܚܕ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܠܢܣܒܗ ܐܠܐܒ̈
ܐܠܡܣܐ ܘܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܘܐܠܩܪܐܗ
ܡܢ ܡܬܝ (١ : ١)

ܟܬܐܒ ܡܝܠܐܕ ܝܣܘܥ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܒܢ ܕܐܘܕ ܐܒܢ
ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ܀ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ
ܘܠܕ ܐܣܚܩ. ܘܐܣܚܩ
ܘܠܕ ܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܝܥܩܘܒ
ܘܠܕ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܟܘܬܗ܀
ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܕ ܦܐܪܨ ܘܙܐܪܚ
ܡܢ ܬܐܡܐܪ. ܘܦܐܪܨ ܘܠܕ
ܚܨܪܘܢ. ܘܚܨܪܘܢ ܘܠܕ ܐܪܐܡ܀
ܘܐܪܐܡ ܘܠܕ ܥܡܝܢܐܕܐܒ.
ܘܥܡܝܢܐܕܐܒ ܘܠܕ ܢܚܫܘܢ.
ܘܢܚܫܘܢ ܘܠܕ ܣܠܡܘܢ܀
ܘܣܠܡܘܢ ܘܠܕ ܒܘܥܙ ܡܢ
ܪܐܚܐܒ. ܘܒܘܥܙ ܘܠܕ
ܥܘܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܪܥܘܬ܀ ܘܥܘܒܝܕ
ܘܠܕ ܝܣܝ܀ ܘܝܣܝ ܘܠܕ
ܕܐܘܕ ܐܠܡܠܟ. ܘܕܐܘܕ ܐܠܡܠܟ
ܘܠܕ ܣܠܝܡܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐܗ
ܐܘܪܝܐ܀ ܘܣܠܝܡܐܢ ܘܠܕ
ܪܚܒܥܐܡ. ܘܪܚܒܥܐܡ
ܘܠܕ ܐܒܝܐ. ܘܐܒܝܐ ܘܠܕ ܐܣܐ܀
ܘܐܣܐ ܘܠܕ ܝܘܫܐܦܐܛ.
ܘܝܘܫܐܦܐܛ ܘܠܕ ܝܘܪܐܡ
ܘܝܘܪܐܡ ܘܠܕ ܥܘܙܝܐ܀
ܘܥܘܙܝܐ ܘܠܕ ܝܘܬܐܡ.
ܘܝܘܬܐܡ ܘܠܕ ܐܚܐܙ. ܘܐܚܐܙ

ܒܪ ܡܢܫܐ܀ ܘܡܢܫܐ
ܒܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ. ܘܚܙܩܝܐ
ܒܪ ܐܚܙ. ܘܐܚܙ ܒܪ
ܝܘܬܡ܀ ܘܝܘܬܡ ܒܪ
ܥܘܙܝܐ ܘܥܘܙܝܗܘ ܕܗܘ
ܐܚܙܝܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘ
ܐܚܙܝܐ ܝܘܐܫ ܒܪ
ܐܡܨܝܐ. ܘܐܡܨܝܐ
ܒܪ ܝܘܪܡ܀ ܘܝܘܪܡ
ܒܪ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ. ܘܝܗܘܫܦܛ
ܒܪ ܐܣܐ. ܘܐܣܐ
ܒܪ ܐܒܝܐ. ܘܐܒܝܐ
ܒܪ ܪܚܒܥܡ܀ ܘܪܚܒܥܡ
ܒܪ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ. ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ܀ ܘܕܘܝܕ ܒܪ
ܐܝܫܝ. ܘܐܝܫܝ ܒܪ
ܥܘܒܝܕ. ܘܥܘܒܝܕ ܒܪ
ܒܥܙ. ܘܒܥܙ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܠܡܘܢ
ܘܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܪ ܢܚܫܘܢ
ܒܪ ܥܡܝܢܕܒ. ܒܪ ܐܪܡ
ܚܨܪܘܢ܀ ܦܪܨ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܐܝܣܚܩ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ

ܕܗܘܝ ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܫܪܒܬܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܒܒܠ ܡܛܠܬܐ
ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܫܪܒܬܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܫܪܒܬܐ܀

ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ܀
ܕܩܕܡ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܩܪܝܢܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ
ܕܫܡܝܢ ܘܪܓܫ ܕܒܓܠܘܬ
ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܢܐ܀
ܒܩܕܡܐ ܐܦܐ ܕܐܘܝ ܕܫܒ
ܥܝܕܐ ܡܫܩ܀ ١٠
ܡܪܩܘܣ܀ (ܡܢ ܡܪܩܘܣ ܐ:ܐ)

ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܝܘܡܝܐ
ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܒܐܫܥܝܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ
ܡܠܐܟܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܝܟ. ܘܢܛܝܒ
ܐܘܪܚܟ ܩܕܡܝܟ. ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܐ

ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ
ܥܒܕܘ ܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܠܐܠܗܢ. ܗܘܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܡܥܡܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܟܪܙ
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ.
ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ. ܘܢܦܩ
ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܥܡܕ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ
ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ

ܠܘܩܐ ܓ:ܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ
ܒܫܢܬ ܚܡܫܥܣܪܐ ܕܐܪܟܢܐ

ܒܪܫܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ.
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ
ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܟܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ
ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܚܝܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ.

ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܫܡܗ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ.
ܕܢܣܗܕ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ
ܢܗܝܡܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܣܗܕ ܥܠ
ܢܘܗܪܐ܀ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܓܝܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܢܗܪ
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܠܡܐ
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܗ. ܠܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܐ.
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܩܒܠܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܒܠܘܗܝ
ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܐ ܣܡܥܘܗ ܘܪܐܘܗ.
ܟܡܐ ܩܝܠ ܠܗܡ ❖

ܦ ܐܠܒܐܟܪ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ
(٢:١)

ܘܠܡܐ ܘܠܕ ܝܣܘܥ ܦܝ
ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܦܝ
ܐܝܐܡ ܗܝܪܘܕܘܣ ܐܠܡܠܟ.
ܐܕܐ ܡܓܘܣ ܘܐܦܘ ܡܢ
ܐܠܡܫܪܩ ܐܠܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ
ܩܐܝܠܝܢ: ܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܘܠܘܕ
ܡܠܟ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ: ܠܐܢܢܐ ܪܐܝܢܐ
ܢܓܡܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܫܪܩ
ܘܐܬܝܢܐ ܠܢܣܓܕ ܠܗ ❖
ܦܠܡܐ ܣܡܥ ܗܝܪܘܕܘܣ
ܐܠܡܠܟ. ܐܪܬܥܕ ܘܓܡܝܥ
ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ ܡܥܗ. ܘܓܡܥ
ܟܠ ܪܘܣܐܝ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ
ܘܟܬܒܗ ܐܠܫܥܒ.
ܘܐܣܬܟܒܪܗܡ. ܐܝܢ ܝܘܠܕ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ❖ ܦܩܐܠܘܐ
ܠܗ: ܦܝ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ
ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܠܐܢܗ ܗܟܕܐ ܗܘ
ܡܟܬܘܒ ܒܐܠܢܒܝ: ܘܐܢܬ
ܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܐܪܨ ܝܗܘܕܐ.
ܠܣܬ ܒܨܓܝܪܗ ܦܝ ܪܘܣܐܝ
ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܐܢܗ ܡܢܟ ܝܟܪܓ
ܐܠܡܕܒܪ. ܐܠܕܝ ܝܪܥܝ
ܫܥܒܝ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ. ܚܝܢܝܕ
ܕܥܐ ܗܝܪܘܕܘܣ ܐܠܡܓܘܣ
ܣܪܐ. ܘܐܣܬܚܩ ܡܢܗܡ
ܙܡܐܢ ܐܠܢܓܡ ܐܠܕܝ ܛܗܪ
ܠܗܡ. ܘܐܪܣܠܗܡ ܐܠܝ
ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ. ܘܩܐܠ ܐܡܨܘܐ.
ܦܐܒܚܬܘܐ ܥܢ ܐܠܨܒܝ
ܒܐܬܩܐܢ: ܦܐܕܐ ܘܓܕܬܡܘܗ.
ܦܐܥܠܡܘܢܝ ܚܬܝ ܐܬܝ ܐܢܐ
ܐܝܨܐ. ܘܐܣܓܕ ܠܗ ❖ ܦܠܡܐ
ܣܡܥܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܠܟ.
ܡܨܘܐ: ܘܐܕܐ ܐܠܢܓܡ
ܐܠܕܝ ܪܐܘܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܫܪܩ
ܝܬܩܕܡܗܡ. ܚܬܝ ܓܐܐ.
ܘܘܩܦ ܦܘܩ ܚܝܬ ܟܐܢ
ܐܠܨܒܝ ❖ ܦܠܡܐ ܪܐܘܐ
ܐܠܢܓܡ. ܦܪܚܘܐ ܦܪܚܐ

ܥܛܝܡܐ ܓܕܐ ❖ ܘܐܬܘܐ ܐܠܝ
ܐܠܒܝܬ. ܘܪܐܘܐ ܐܠܨܒܝ
ܡܥ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ: ܦܟܪܘܐ
ܘܣܓܕܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܦܬܚܘܐ
ܟܢܘܙܗܡ. ܘܩܕܡܘܐ ܠܗ
ܗܕܐܝܐ. ܕܗܒܐ ܘܠܒܐܢܐ
ܘܡܪܐ ❖ ܘܐܘܚܝ ܐܠܝܗܡ
ܦܝ ܐܠܚܠܡ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܝܪܓܥܘܐ
ܐܠܝ ܗܝܪܘܕܘܣ: ܦܡܨܘܐ
ܦܝ ܛܪܝܩ ܐܟܪܝ ܐܠܝ
ܟܘܪܬܗܡ ❖

ܦ ܐܠܐܒܣܛܠܘܣ ܐܥܢܝ ܦܘܠ
ܐܠܩܕܝܣ

ܠܥܝܕ ܡܝܠܐܕ ܐܠܪܒ
ܦ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ
(٢:١٥)

ܦܠܡܐ ܡܨܬ ܐܠܡܠܐܝܟܗ
ܥܢܗܡ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܣܡܐ.
ܩܐܠ ܐܠܪܥܐܗ
ܒܥܨܗܡ ܠܒܥܨ ܐܡܨܘܐ
ܐܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ. ܘܢܢܛܪ
ܗܕܐ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܐܠܕܝ ܩܐܠ
ܐܠܕܝ ܐܥܠܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܪܒ ❖
ܦܓܐܘܐ ܡܣܪܥܝܢ. ܘܘܓܕܘܐ
ܡܪܝܡ ܘܝܘܣܦ. ܘܐܠܛܦܠ
ܡܛܪܘܚܐ ܦܝ ܡܕܘܕ ❖
ܦܠܡܐ ܪܐܘܗ. ܐܟܒܪܘܐ
ܒܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܐܠܕܝ ܩܝܠ
ܠܗܡ ܥܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܨܒܝ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܣܡܥ ܬܥܓܒ
ܡܡܐ ܩܝܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܪܥܐܗ
ܠܗܡ ❖ ܘܐܡܐ ܡܪܝܡ
ܦܟܐܢܬ ܬܚܦܛ ܗܕܐ
ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܟܠܗ. ܘܬܬܦܟܪ
ܒܗ. ܦܝ ܩܠܒܗܐ ❖
ܘܪܓܥ ܐܠܪܥܐܗ ܝܡܓܕܘܢ
ܐܠܠܗ ܘܝܣܒܚܘܢܗ.
ܥܠܝ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܣܡܥܘܐ
ܘܪܐܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܩܝܠ ܠܗܡ ❖
ܘܐܡܐ ܝܣܘܥ ܦܟܐܢ (٢:٥٢)
ܝܬܩܕܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܚܟܡܗ ܘܐܠܩܐܡܗ
ܘܐܠܢܥܡܗ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܠܢܐܣ ❖

[illegible]

(٢ : ٣٩)

[illegible]

[illegible]

(٢ :: ١٣)

[illegible]

(٢ : ١٩)

[illegible]

ܩܪܐܝܗ ܐܠܪܣܘܠ
ܡܢ ܐܠܥܒܪܐܢܝܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܨܠ
(١ : ١٠)

[illegible]

[illegible]

(١٤ : ٤)

[illegible]

[illegible]

(٢١ : ٢)

[illegible]

[illegible]

(٣٧ : ٧)

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܐܢܕܪ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܗ ܐܠܬܘܒܗ
ܠܠܟܠ ؛ ܐܠܝ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ .
ܘܝܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܓܠܘܣ
ܥܠܝܗܡ : ܘܟܐܢܘܐ ܟܠ
ܦܝ ܐܠܚܒܣ . ܟܐܢܗ
ܐܚܕܗܡ ܡܣܒܪܗ ܠܠܗ
ܦܩܕ ܐܥܛܐ ܠܗܡ :
ܐܢܗ ܠܗܡ ܟܡܐ ܠܗܘ
ܐܠܥܛܐܝܐ ܦܝ ܐܘܠܐܕܗܡ ؛
ܘܟܠ ܚܝܢ ܝܩܘܡ ܡܥܗܘ
ܠܗ : ܘܟܐܢܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܗ
ܡܢ ܩܐܡ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܟܠܗܡ
ܚܝܢܝܕ ܡܢ ܦܡܗ ؛

ܐܠܐܚܕ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܕܢܚ ؛ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ (٣ : ١)

ܘܦܝ ܬܠܟ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ ܓܐܐ
ܝܘܚܢܐ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܢ . ܝܟܪܙ
ܦܝ ܒܪܝܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܩܐܝܠܐ :
ܬܘܒܘܐ . ܦܩܕ ܐܩܬܪܒ
ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܣܡܐܐ ؛ ܠܐܢ
ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܕܝ ܩܝܠ ܥܢܗ
ܒܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܠܢܒܝ ܐܠܩܐܝܠ :
ܨܘܬ ܨܐܪܟ ܦܝ ܐܠܒܪܝܗ :
ܐܥܕܘܐ ܛܪܝܩ ܐܠܪܒ .
ܣܗܠܘܐ ܣܒܠܗ ؛ ܘܟܐܢ
ܠܒܐܣ ܝܘܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܘܒܪ
ܐܠܐܒܠ . ܘܡܢܛܩܗ ܓܠܕ
ܥܠܝ ܚܩܘܝܗ : ܘܟܐܢ ܛܥܐܡܗ
ܐܠܓܪܐܕ . ܘܥܣܠ ܐܠܒܪ ؛
ܚܝܢܝܕ ܟܪܓ ܐܠܝܗ ܐܗܠ
ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܝܗܘܕܝܗ
ܘܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܟܘܪܗ ܐܠܡܚܝܛܗ
ܒܐܠܐܪܕܢ : ܘܟܐܢܘܐ ܝܥܬܡܕܘܢ
ܡܢܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܪܕܢ ܡܥܬܪܦܝܢ
ܒܟܛܐܝܐܗܡ ؛ ܦܠܡܐ ܪܐܝ
ܟܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܪܝܣܝܝܢ
ܘܐܠܙܐܕܘܩܝܗ ܝܐܬܘܢ ܐܠܝ
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ . ܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ :
ܝܐ ܐܘܠܐܕ ܐܠܐܦܐܥܝ . ܡܢ
ܕܠܟܡ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܗܪܘܒ
ܡܢ ܐܠܓܨܒ ܐܠܐܬܝ ؛
ܐܨܢܥܘܐ ܐܕܐ ܐܬܡܐܪܐ ܬܠܝܩ

ܒܐܠܬܘܒܗ

ܒܐܠܬܘܒܗ . ܘܠܐ ܬܛܢܘܐ
ܐܢ ܬܩܘܠܘܐ ܦܝ ܐܢܦܣܟܡ :
ܠܢܐ ܐܒܐ . ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ؛
ܦܐܢܝ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ : ܐܢ
ܐܠܠܗ ܩܐܕܪ ܐܢ ܝܩܝܡ
ܡܢ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܚܓܐܪܗ ܒܢܝܢ
ܠܐܒܪܗܝܡ ؛ ܦܗܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܦܐܣ
ܡܘܙܘܥܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܨܠ
ܐܠܫܓܪ : ܦܟܠ ܫܓܪܗ ܠܐ
ܬܨܢܥ ܬܡܪܐ ܓܝܕܐ . ܬܩܛܥ
ܘܬܠܩܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܢܐܪ ؛
ܐܢܐ ܐܥܡܕܟܡ ܒܐܠܡܐܐ ~
ܠܠܬܘܒܗ . ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܕܝ
ܝܐܬܝ ܒܥܕܝ ܦܗܘ ܐܩܘܝ
ܡܢܝ . ܐܠܕܝ ܠܐ ܐܣܬܚܩ
ܐܢ ܐܚܡܠ ܚܕܐܗ . ܗܘ
ܝܥܡܕܟܡ ܒܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ
ܘܒܐܠܢܐܪ ؛ ܐܠܕܝ ܦܝ
ܝܕܗ ܪܦܫܗ . ܘܝܢܩܝ
ܒܝܕܪܗ . ܘܝܓܡܥ ܩܡܚܗ
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܗܪܐ . ܦܐܡܐ
ܐܠܬܒܢ . ܦܝܚܪܩܗ ܒܢܐܪ ܠܐ
ܬܛܦܐ ؛

ܦܝ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ (٣ : ١)

ܘܦܝ ܣܢܗ ܟܡܣ ܥܫܪܗ
ܡܢ ܣܠܛܢܗ ܛܝܒܐܪܝܘܣ
ܩܝܨܪ . ܐܕ ܟܐܢ ܦܝܠܛܣ
ܐܠܒܢܛܝ ܘܐܠܝܐ ܥܠܝ
ܐܠܝܗܘܕܝܗ . ܘܗܝܪܘܕܣ
ܪܝܝܣܐ ܥܠܝ ܪܒܥ ܐܠܓܠܝܠ
ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܟܘܗ ܪܝܝܣܐ
ܥܠܝ ܪܒܥ ܐܝܛܘܪܝܗ ܘܟܘܪܗ
ܬܪܐܟܘܢܝܣ . ܘܠܝܣܐܢܝܘܣ
ܪܝܝܣܐ ܥܠܝ ܪܒܥ ܐܠܐܒܠܝܢܗ :
ܦܝ ܥܗܕ ܪܝܝܣ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ
ܚܢܢ ܘܩܝܐܦܐ . ܟܐܢܬ
ܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܝܘܚܢܐ
ܐܒܢ ܙܟܪܝܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܒܪܝܗ ؛
ܦܓܐܐ ܐܠܝ ܟܠ ܐܠܟܘܪܗ
ܐܠܡܚܝܛܗ ܒܐܠܐܪܕܢ :
ܝܟܪܙ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܗ ܐܠܬܘܒܗ
ܠܡܓܦܪܗ ܐܠܟܛܐܝܐ : ܟܡܐ
ܗܘ ܡܟܬܘܒ ܦܝ ܣܦܪ
ܟܠܐܡ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܠܢܒܝ

ܗܐ ܐܬܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܪܝܢ
ܠܡܡܠܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ̇ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܫܩܝܢܝ
ܐܢܬܝ ܀ ܘܥܠܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ .
ܕܢܙܒܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܫܡܪܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ
ܟܕ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܬ.
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܡܪܝܬܐ:
ܠܝ̈ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܠܛܝܢ
ܥܡ ܫܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܠܗ̇ ܐܠܘ ܝܕܥܬܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܟܝ ܕܗܒܝ ܠܝ
ܐܫܬܐ: ܐܢܬܝ ܗܘܝܬܝ
ܫܐܠܬܝܗ. ܘܝܗܒ ܡܝ̈ܐ
ܚܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ:

ܡܪܝ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܠܟ.
ܘܒܐܪܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ: ܡܢ
ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܠܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܪܒ ܡܢ
ܐܒܘܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ. ܕܗܘ
ܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܒܐܪܐ ܗܕܐ .
ܘܡܢܗ̇ ܐܫܬܝ ܗܘ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ
ܘܡܪܥܝܬܗ ܀ ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇: ܟܠ ܡܢ
ܕܢܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ.
ܬܘܒ ܨܗܐ: ܟܠ ܡܢ
ܕܢܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܐܬܠ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܢܨܗܐ
ܠܥܠܡ. ܐܠܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܬܠ ܠܗ.
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ
ܕܢܒܥܝܢ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ~
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ̇
ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܡܪܝ. ܗܒ ܠܝ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܐܨܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܡܠܐ
ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇

ܝܫܘܥ

ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܙܠܝ. ܘܩܪܝ
ܠܒܥܠܟܝ. ܘܬܥܝ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܀
ܥܢܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ :
ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܐ ܀ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ̇ ܝܫܘܥ: ܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪܬܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܐ: ܠܝܬ ܠܝ
ܚܡܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܠܝܢ.
ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܝ. ܗܫܐ
ܠܘ ܒܥܠܟܝ: ܐܡܪܬܝ ܗܘܐ
ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ̇
ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܡܪܝ. ܚܙܝܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܀ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ
ܒ ܗܢܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܣܓܕܘ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܠܡܣܓܕ
ܠܡܣܓܕ ܗܘ ܀ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ̇ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢܬܝ ~
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܝܢܝ
ܕܐܬܝܐ ܫܥܬܐ. ܠܐ ܒ
ܗܢܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܒ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܬܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ

ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܚܢܢ ܣܓܕܝܢ
ܠܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢܢ: ܚܝ̈ܐ ܓܝܪ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܀ ܐܠܐ
ܐܬܝܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܘܗܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇.
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܣܓܘܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܪܘܚ
ܘܒܩܘܫܬܐ: ܐܦ ܐܒܐ ܓܝܪ
ܒܥܐ ܕܣܓܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܗ ܀ ܪܘܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ :
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܩܘܫܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ̇
ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܗܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܗܘ ܡܠܦ
ܠܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܟܠܗ
ܗܘ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܟܝ ܀
ܘܥܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܬܘ.
ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܥܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܡܡܠܠ
ܗܘܐ: ܡܢܐ ܒܥܐ. ܐܘ

ܟܠܐܘܐ ܐܒܢܗܡ. ܦܩܪܘܒܗ
ܐܠܩܪܒܐܢ ܟܡܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܡܐ
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܢܐܡܘܣ. ܘܐܠܝܘܡ
ܦܠܢܥܠܡ: ܐܢ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܒܢܗ
ܐܠܚܒܝܒ ܦܨܚܢܐ ܐܠܚܩ
ܦܠܢܥܝܕ: ܐܠܥܝܕ ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܀ ܦܝܓܒ ܐܢ
ܐܠܩܪܒܐܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐ
ܣܘܐܗ ܀

ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ
(٣ : ١)

ܘܦܝ ܬܠܟ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ ܓܐ
ܝܘܚܢܐ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܢ. ܝܟܪܙ
ܦܝ ܒܪܝܗ ܐܠܝܗܘܕܝܗ ܩܐܝܠܐ:
ܬܘܒܘܐ. ܦܩܕ ܐܩܬܪܒ
ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܣܡܘܐܬ ܀
ܠܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܕܝ ܩܝܠ
ܥܢܗ ܒܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܠܢܒܝ
ܐܠܩܐܝܠ: ܨܘܬ ܨܐܪܟ ܦܝ
ܐܠܒܪܝܗ: ܐܥܕܘܐ ܛܪܝܩ
ܐܠܪܒ. ܘܐܨܢܥܘܐ ܣܒܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܐܢ ܠܒܐܣ ܝܘܚܢܐ ܡܢ
ܘܒܪ ܐܠܐܒܠ. ܘܡܢܛܩܗ
ܓܠܕ ܥܠܝ ܚܩܘܝܗ: ܘܟܐܢ
ܛܥܐܡܗ ܓܪܐܕ. ܘܥܣܠ
ܒܪܝ ܀ ܚܝܢܝܕ ܟܪܓ
ܐܠܝܗ ܐܗܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ
ܘܟܠ ܐܠܝܗܘܕܝܗ ܘܓܡܝܥ
ܐܠܟܘܪܗ ܐܠܡܚܝܛܗ ~
ܒܐܠܐܪܕܢ: ܘܐܥܬܡܕܘܐ
ܡܢܗ ܦܝ ܢܗܪ ܐܠܐܪܕܢ
ܡܥܬܪܦܝܢ ܒܟܛܐܝܐܗܡ ܀
ܦܠܡܐ ܪܐܝ ܟܬܝܪܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܦܪܝܣܝܝܢ ܘܐܠܙܢܐܕܩܗ
ܝܐܬܘܢ ܐܠܝ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ.
ܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ: ܝܐ ܐܘܠܐܕ ~
ܐܠܐܦܐܥܝ. ܡܢ ܕܠܟܡ ܥܠܝ
ܐܠܗܪܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܪܓܙ
ܐܠܐܬܝ ܀ ܐܨܢܥܘܐ ܐܕܐ ܬܡܪܗ
ܬܠܝܩ ܒܐܠܬܘܒܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܬܛܢܘܐ ܐܢ ܬܩܘܠܘܐ ܦܝ
ܐܢܦܣܟܡ: ܠܢܐ ܐܒ .
ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܀ ܦܐܢܝ ܐܩܘܠ
ܠܟܡ: ܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܩܐܕܪ

ܐܢ

ܐܢ ܝܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܚܓܐܪܗ
ܒܢܝܢ ܠܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܀ ܘܗܐ ܐܢ
ܐܠܦܐܣ ܡܘܨܘܥܗ ܥܠܝ
ܐܨܠ ܐܠܫܓܪ: ܦܟܠ ܫܓܪܗ
ܠܐ ܬܨܢܥ ܬܡܪܐ ܓܝܕܐ. ܬܩܛܥ
ܘܬܠܩܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܢܐܪ ܀ ܐܢܐ
ܐܥܡܕܟܡ ܒܐܠܡܐ ܠܠܬܘܒܗ:
ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܐܬܝ ܒܥܕܝ
ܦܗܘ ܐܩܘܝ ܡܢܝ. ܐܠܕܝ
ܠܐ ܐܣܬܚܩ ܐܢ ܐܚܡܠ
ܚܕܐܗ. ܗܘ ܝܥܡܕܟܡ
ܒܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܘܐܠܢܐܪ ܀
ܐܠܕܝ ܦܝ ܝܕܗ ܡܕܪܝܗ
ܘܝܢܩܝ ܒܝܕܪܗ. ܘܝܓܡܥ
ܩܡܚܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܟܙܢ.
ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܬܒܢ ܦܝܚܪܩܗ ܒܢܐܪ
ܠܐ ܬܛܦܐ ܀ ܚܝܢܝܕ ܐܬܝ
ܝܣܘܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܠܝܠ ܐܠܝ
ܐܠܐܪܕܢ ܐܠܝ ܝܘܚܢܐ. ܠܝܥܬܡܕ
ܡܢܗ ܀ ܦܟܐܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ ܝܡܢܥܗ
ܩܐܝܠܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܠܡܚܬܐܓ ܐܢ
ܐܥܬܡܕ ܡܢܟ. ܘܐܢܬ ܬܐܬܝ
ܐܠܝ ܀ ܦܐܓܐܒ ܝܣܘܥ
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ: ܕܥ ܐܠܐܢ.
ܦܗܟܕܐ ܝܠܝܩ ܒܢܐ ܐܢ ܢܟܡܠ
ܟܠ ܐܠܒܪ ܀ ܚܝܢܝܕ ܬܪܟܗ
ܦܠܡܐ ܐܥܬܡܕ ܝܣܘܥ.
ܨܥܕ ܠܠܘܩܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܐ.
ܘܐܕܐ ܐܠܣܡܘܐܬ ܐܢܦܬܚܬ
ܠܗ. ܘܪܐܝ ܪܘܚ ܐܠܠܗ
ܢܐܙܠܐ ܡܬܠ ܐܠܚܡܐܡܗ
ܘܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܐܕܐ ܨܘܬ
ܡܢ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܩܐܝܠ:
ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܢܝ ܐܠܚܒܝܒ
ܐܠܕܝ ܒܗ ܣܪܪܬ ܀

ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ
(٣ : ١٥)

ܘܐܕ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܡܬܘܩܥ.
ܘܝܦܟܪܘܢ ܒܩܠܘܒܗܡ ܦܝ ܐܡܪ
ܝܘܚܢܐ. ܠܥܠܗ ܗܘ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ: ܐܓܐܒ ܝܘܚܢܐ
ܐܠܟܠ ܩܐܝܠܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܥܡܕܟܡ ܒܐܠܡܐ.
ܘܣܝܐܬܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܩܘܝ

ܡܢܝ ܟܕܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ
ܐܢ ܐܢܣܐܢ ܥܣܘܦ ܡܝܐܬܗ:
ܗܘ ܡܟܬܘܒ ܥܢܗ
ܐܠܟܬܒܗ ܘ ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ: ܝܟܝܢ
ܘܥܢܗ ܥܢܕܗ. ܘܝܟܘܢ
ܐܒܘܗ. ܘܝܡܫܝ ܐܠܢܐܣ
ܠܐܢܗ ܘܒܗ. ܘܝܣܬܚܝ
ܐܠܢܣ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܬܦܬ ܀
ܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܡܠܟ .
ܘܡܟܬܘܒܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܒܝ
ܟܬܒܗ ܀ ܦܐܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܒ
ܘܢܥܡ ܠܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܦܐܢ ܟܠ
ܗܘ ܡܟܬܘܒ. ܡܢ ܫܢܐ
ܗܘ ܡܢܬܘܪ ܐܒܢܐܬ ܫܝܘܟ
ܐܒܝܗ. ܘܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܟܠ
ܐܠܢܐܣ ܐܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܬܘܪ
ܡܫܟܠܐ. ܐܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܐܠܫܝܟ. ܐܢܗ
ܝܥܠܡ ܡܣܝܚܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܫܝܐ ܐܠܡܟܬܘܒ
ܐܠܫܝܟ. ܐܠܡܟܬܘܒ ܡܫܟܠ
ܐܡܪܐ ܀ ܘܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܘܟܠ.

ܐܠܦܪܝܣܝܢ ܘܐܠܟܬܒܗ ܀ ܘܠܐ
ܟܠܡܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܟܬܒܗ
ܗܘܕܐ ܒܡܫܝܬܗ ܡܝܬܠ
ܡܥܐܡܪܗ: ܘܟܠ ܫܝ ܡܢ
ܐܠܟܬܒܗ ܘܐܠܟܠܐ: ܐܠܕܝ
ܗܘ ܐܒܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܒܝ
ܡܢܪܢܐ ܀

ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܦܝ ܐܠܫܗܪ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ
(ܓ : ܐ)

ܘܦܝ ܣܢܗ ܚܡܣܗ ܥܫܪܗ
ܡܢ ܣܠܛܢܗ ܛܝܒܪܝܘܣ
ܩܝܨܪ. ܐܕ ܟܐܢ ܦܝܠܛܣ
ܐܠܢܒܛܝ ܘܐܠܝܐ ܥܠܝ
ܐܠܝܗܘܕܝܗ. ܘܗܝܪܘܕܣ
ܪܝܝܣܐ ܥܠܝ ܪܒܥ ܐܠܓܠܝܠ.
ܘܦܝܠܒܘܣ ܐܟܘܗ ܪܝܝܣܐ
ܥܠܝ ܪܒܥ ܐܝܛܘܪܝܐ .
ܘܟܘܪܗ ܛܪܐܟܘܢ .
ܘܠܝܣܐܢܝܘܣ ܪܝܝܣܐ ܥܠܝ
ܐܠܐܒܠܝܗ : ܦܝ ܥܗܕ

ܪܝܣ

ܪܝܣ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܚܢܐܢ
ܘܩܝܦܐ. ܟܐܢ ܟܠܡܗ
ܐܠܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܝܘܚܢܐ ܐܒܢ
ܙܟܪܝܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܒܪܝܗ ܀
ܦܓܐ ܐܠܝ ܟܠ ܐܠܟܘܪܗ
ܐܠܡܚܝܛܗ ܒܐܠܐܪܕܢ. ܝܟܪܙ
ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܗ ܐܠܬܘܒܗ
ܠܡܓܦܪܗ ܐܠܟܛܐܝܐ. ܟܡܐ
ܗܘ ܡܟܬܘܒ ܦܝ ܣܦܪ
ܟܠܐܡ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܠܢܒܝ
ܐܠܩܐܝܠ: ܨܘܬ ܨܐܪܟ ܦܝ
ܐܠܒܪܝܗ. ܐܥܕܘܐ ܛܪܝܩ
ܐܠܪܒ. ܘܨܝܪܘܐ ܣܒܠܗ
ܡܣܬܩܝܡܗ: ܟܠ ܘܐܕ
ܐܠܐܘܕܝܗ ܝܡܬܠܝ: ܘܟܠ
ܓܒܠ ܘܐܟܡܗ ܝܬܘܐܛܐ. ܘܝܨܝܪ
ܘܐܠܡܥܘܓ ܡܣܬܩܝܡܐ.
ܘܐܠܘܥܪ ܛܪܩܐ ܣܗܠܗ:
ܘܝܥܐܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܒܫܪ ܟܠܐܨ
ܐܠܠܗ ܀ ܘܟܐܢ ܝܩܘܠ
ܠܠܓܡܘܥ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܟܐܢܘ
ܝܟܪܓܘܢ ܠܝܥܬܡܕܘ ܡܢܗ: ܝܐ ܐܘܠܐܕ

ܐܠܐܦܐܥܝ. ܡܢ ܕܠܟܡ
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܗܪܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܨܒ
ܐܠܐܬܝ: ܦܐܨܢܥܘܐ ܐܬܡܐܪܐ
ܬܠܝܩ ܒܐܠܬܘܒܗ: ܘܠܐ
ܬܒܬܕܝܘܐ ܐܢ ܬܩܘܠܘܐ
ܦܝ ܐܢܦܣܟܡ: ܐܢ ܠܢܐ
ܐܒܐ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܀ ܦܐܢܝ
ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ: ܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ
ܩܐܕܪ ܐܢ ܝܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܗܕܗ
ܐܠܚܓܐܪܗ ܐܘܠܐܕܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܀
ܗܐ ܩܕ ܘܨܥ ܐܠܦܐܣ
ܥܠܝ ܐܨܠ ܐܠܫܓܪ
ܐܠܫܓܪ: ܦܟܠ ܫܓܪܗ
ܠܐ ܬܨܢܥ ܬܡܪܗ ܨܐܠܚܗ:
ܬܩܛܥ ܘܬܠܩܝ ܦܝ
ܐܠܢܐܪ ܀ ܘܟܐܢ ܝܣܐܠܗ
ܐܠܓܡܘܥ ܘܝܩܘܠܘܢ: ܡܐܕܐ
ܢܨܢܥ ܀ ܦܐܓܐܒ ܘܩܐܠ
ܠܗܡ: ܡܢ ܠܗ ܬܘܒܐܢ
ܦܠܝܥܛܝ ܡܢ ܠܝܣ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܛܥܐܡ. ܦܠܝܨܢܥ
ܡܬܠ ܕܠܟ ܀ ܘܐܬܝ

ܐܠܫܝܛܐܢ ܐܝܐ ܟܐܢ ܡܩܕܐܪܗ :
ܦܐܢܐ ܠܟܡ : ܡܬܘܐ ܐܝܢܐ
ܡܐ ܒܝܢܟܡ ❖ ܦܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ :
ܠܐ ܬܦܙܥܘܐ ܐܦܪܘ ܡܥܟܐ
ܦܪܚܝܢ ❖ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܨܐ
ܠܟܝ ܬܥܝܫ : ܡܬܘܐ ܐܢܐ
ܚܝ ܐܝܐ ❖ ܦܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ :
ܠܐ ܬܚܙܢܘܐ ܐܒܕܐ . ܘܠܐ
ܬܟܐܦܘܐ ܘܐܢܬܡ ܥܢܕܝ .
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܥܟܡ ܟܠ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ ❖

ܦ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ
(٧ : ١٩)

ܦܕܥܐ ܝܘܚܢܐ ܐܬܢܝܢ ܡܢ
ܬܠܡܝܕܗ . ܘܐܪܣܠܗܡܐ
ܐܠܝ ܝܣܘܥ . ܩܐܝܠܐ : ܐܢܬ
ܗܘ ܐܠܐܬܝ ܐܡ ܢܢܬܛܪ
ܐܟܪ ❖ ܦܠܡܐ ܓܐܐ ܐܠܝܗ
ܐܠܪܓܠܐܢ . ܩܐܠܐ ܠܗ : ܐܢ
ܝܘܚܢܐ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܢ ܩܕ
ܐܪܣܠܢܐ ܐܠܝܟ . ܩܐܝܠܐ :
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܬܝ . ܐܡ
ܢܢܬܛܪ ܐܟܪ ❖ ܘܦܝ ܬܠܟ
ܐܠܣܐܥܗ ܐܒܪܐ ܟܬܝܪܝܢ

ܡܢ ܐܠܐܡܪܐܨ ܘܐܠܐܘܓܐܥ
ܘܐܠܐܪܘܐܚ ܐܠܫܪܝܪܗ ❖
ܘܘܗܒ ܐܠܒܨܪ ܠܥܡܝܐܢ
ܟܬܝܪܝܢ ❖ ܦܐܓܐܒ ܝܣܘܥ
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡܐ : ܐܕܗܒܐ
ܘܐܟܒܪܐ ܝܘܚܢܐ ܒܡܐ
ܪܐܝܬܡܐ ܘܣܡܥܬܡܐ : ܐܢ
ܐܠܥܡܝ ܝܒܨܪܘܢ . ܘܐܠܥܪܓ
ܝܡܫܘܢ . ܘܐܠܒܪܨ ܝܛܗܪܘܢ .
ܘܐܠܨܡ ܝܣܡܥܘܢ . ܘܐܠܡܘܬܝ
ܝܩܘܡܘܢ . ܘܐܠܡܣܐܟܝܢ
ܝܒܫܪܘܢ . ܘܛܘܒܝ ܠܡܢ
ܠܐ ܝܫܟ ܦܝ ❖ ܦܠܡܐ
ܡܨܘܐ ܪܣܠ ܝܘܚܢܐ .
ܒܕܐ ܝܩܘܠ ܠܠܓܡܘܥ
ܥܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ : ܡܐܕܐ
ܟܪܓܬܡ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܒܪܝܗ
ܠܬܢܛܪܘܐ . ܐܩܨܒܗ ܬܚܪܟܗܐ
ܐܠܪܝܚ ❖ ܐܡ ܡܐܕܐ ܟܪܓܬܡ
ܠܬܢܛܪܘܐ . ܐܐܢܣܐܢܐ ܠܐܒܣܐ
ܬܝܐܒܐ ܢܐܥܡܗ : ܗܐ ܐܢ
ܐܠܕܝܢ ܦܝ ܠܒܐܣ ܐܠܡܓܕ
ܘܐܠܬܢܥܡ ܗܡ ܦܝ

ܩܨܘܪ ܐܠܡܠܘܟ ❖ ܐܘ ܡܐܕܐ
ܟܪܓܬܡ ܠܬܢܛܪܘܐ . ܐܢܒܝܐ :
ܢܥܡ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ . ܘܐ
ܐܦܨܠ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ ❖ ܗܕܐ
ܗܘ ܐܠܕܝ ܟܬܒ ܥܢܗ :
ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܣܠ ܡܠܐܟܝ
ܩܕܐܡ ܘܓܗܟ . ܠܝܗܝܝ
ܛܪܝܩܟ ܩܕܐܡܟ ❖ ܦܐܩܘܠ
ܠܟܡ : ܐܢܗ ܠܝܣ ܦܝ
ܐܘܠܐܕ ܐܠܢܣܐܐ ܢܒܝ
ܐܥܛܡ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܢ .
ܘܐܠܨܓܝܪ ܦܝ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܠܗ
ܐܥܛܡ ܡܢܗ ❖

ܦ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ
(١١ : ١)

ܘܠܡܐ ܐܟܡܠ ܝܣܘܥ ~
ܐܡܪܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܐܠܐܬܢܝ
ܥܫܪ . ܐܢܬܩܠ ܡܢ ܗܢܐܟ .
ܠܝܥܠܡ ܘܝܟܪܙ ܦܝ ܡܕܢܗܡ ❖
ܦܠܡܐ ܣܡܥ ܝܘܚܢܐ ܦܝ
ܐܠܣܓܢ ܒܐܥܡܐܠ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ . ܐܪܣܠ ܐܬܢܝܢ

ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ . ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ :
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܬܝ . ܐܡ
ܢܢܬܛܪ ܐܟܪ ❖ ܦܐܓܐܒ
ܝܣܘܥ . ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡܐ :
ܐܕܗܒܐ . ܘܐܟܒܪܐ ܝܘܚܢܐ
ܒܡܐ ܬܣܡܥܐܢ ܘܬܢܛܪܐܢ :
ܐܠܥܡܝ ܝܒܨܪܘܢ . ܘܐܠܥܪܓ
ܝܡܫܘܢ . ܘܐܠܒܪܨ ܝܛܗܪܘܢ .
ܘܐܠܨܡ ܝܣܡܥܘܢ . ܘܐܠܡܘܬܝ
ܝܩܘܡܘܢ . ܘܐܠܡܣܐܟܝܢ
ܝܒܫܪܘܢ . ܘܛܘܒܝ ܠܡܢ
ܠܐ ܝܫܟ ܦܝ ❖ ܦܠܡܐ
ܡܨܘܐ ܗܐܘܠܐ . ܒܕܐ
ܝܣܘܥ ܝܩܘܠ ܠܠܓܡܘܥ
ܥܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ : ܡܐܕܐ
ܟܪܓܬܡ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܒܪܝܗ
ܠܬܢܛܪܘܐ : ܐܩܨܒܗ ~
ܬܚܪܟܗܐ ܐܠܪܝܚ ❖ ܒܠ
ܡܐܕܐ ܟܪܓܬܡ ܠܬܢܛܪܘܐ
ܐܐܢܣܐܢܐ ܠܐܒܣܐ ܬܝܐܒܐ
ܢܐܥܡܗ : ܗܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܕܝܢ
ܝܠܒܣܘܢ ܐܠܬܝܐܒ ܐܠܢܐܥܡܗ

[illegible]

ܦܨܠ ܡܢ ܪܣܐܝܠ ܦܘܠܣ ܐܠܪܣܘܠ ܐܠܝ ܐܗܠ ܪܘܡܝܗ

(١٢:١)

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܦܨܠ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܩܘܣ

(٨:٣٤)

[illegible]

ܠܗ ܐܒܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ :
ܐܠܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܘܗܫܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ~
ܠܡܩܛܠܢܝ . ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ
ܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ̇
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ : ܘܗܕܐ ܠܐ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܒܕ ⁘ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ⁘
ܕܐܒܘܟܘܢ . ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ : ܚܢܢ
ܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܠܕܝܢ
ܚܢܢ . ܘܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܐܒܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ : ܠܘ ܐܠܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ : ܪܚܡܝܢ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ . ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܬ : ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ . ܐܠܐ
ܗܘ ܫܕܪܢܝ ܐܒܐ : ܠܡܢܐ
ܡܠܬܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ :

ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܠܬܝ ⁘
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ .
ܘܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܨܒܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ⁘ ܗܘ ܩܛܘܠ ܡܢ
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܛܘܠ ܐܢܫܐ .
ܘܒܫܪܪܐ ܠܐ ܩܡ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ .
ܫܪܪܐ ܒܗ : ܘܐܡܬܝ
ܡܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܟܕܒܘܬܐ . ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܡܠܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܓܠܐ ܗܘ .
ܡܢ ܓܠܐ ܐܒܘܗ̇ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܘܐܒܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ⁘ ܘܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ .
ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ ⁘ ܡܢܘ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܟܣ ܠܝ ܥܠ
ܚܛܝܬܐ : ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܪܐ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ . ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ
ܠܝ ⁘ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ .
ܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ
ܫܡܥܝܢ . ܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘ ܥܢܘ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ

ܘܐܡܪܝܢ

ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ : ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ . ܕܐܢܬ
ܫܡܪܝܐ . ܘܕܝܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ⁘
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ : ܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܘܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܝ :
ܘܡܝܩܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܒܝ . ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
ܡܨܥܪܝܢ ܠܝ : ܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܝ
ܠܐ ܒܥܐ : ܐܝܬ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܕܐܢ ܡܢ
ܗܝ . ܘܕܐܢ ⁘ ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ : ܡܢ
ܕܢܛܪ ܡܠܬܝ . ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ⁘ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ : ܗܫܐ ܝܕܥܢܢ
ܕܕܝܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ : ܗܐ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܝܬ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ : ܘܐܢܬ
ܐܡܪܬ : ܡܢ ܕܢܛܪ ܡܠܬܝ .
ܠܐ ܢܛܥܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܠܡܐ : ܐܢܬ ܪܒ ܐܢܬ
ܡܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܝܬ
ܡܝܬ : ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܝܬܘ :
ܡܢܘ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫܟ ⁘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܝܫܘܥ : ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܒܚ

ܢܦܫܝ . ܫܘܒܚܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ :
ܐܒܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܝ .
ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܘܢܗ .
ܘܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܬܗ : ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪ
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܗ . ܗܘܝܬ ܕܓܠܐ
ܐܟܘܬܟܘܢ ⁘ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܢܛܪܬ
ܗܘ . ܘܢܛܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ⁘
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܪܓܝܓ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܚܙܐ ܝܘܡܝ : ܘܚܙܐ ܘܚܕܝ ⁘
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ : ܠܐ
ܥܕܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܒܪ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ
ܐܢܬ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܚܙܝܬ ⁘ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ : ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ . ܕܥܕ
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ⁘ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ
ܘܫܩܠܘ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܢܪܓܡܘܢܗ .
ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܛܫܝ . ܘܢܦܩ
ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ . ܘܥܒܪ ~
ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ . ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܫ̄ ܩܪܝܢܐ ([illegible])
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ .

[illegible]

ܐܘܨܠ ܠܠܟܗܢ ܐܒܢܐܝ ~
ܘܫܥܒܐ ܘܐܟܘܬܗ. ܦܗܡ
ܘܐܢ ܟܢܘ ܡܢܗܡ ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢܘ
ܡܢܗܡ ܦܝ ܨܠܒ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ
ܘܐܠܕܝ ܘܗܘ ܠܝܣ ܡܢ ܢܣܒܬܗܡ
ܠܝܣ ܡܢ ܢܣܒܬܗ ܀ ܥܫܪ ܐܒܪ
ܐܗܝܡ ܘܒܐܪܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܕܝ
ܡܥܗ ܐܠܡܘܥܘܕ ܠܐܢ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܐܨܓܪ ܝܬܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܐܠ
ܗܘ ܐܟܒܪ ܒܠܐ ܡܫܐܓܪܗ ܒܝܢ
ܐܠܐܒܐܝ ܘܗܐܗܢܐ ܐܢ
ܐܠܥܫܘܪ ܝܐܟܕܗܐ ܐܒܢ ܐܠ
ܒܫܪ ܐܠܡܘܬܝܢ ܘܗܢܐܟ
ܗܘ ܐܠܡܫܗܘܕ ܠܗ ܐܢܗ
ܚܝ. ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ~
ܠܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܘܒܗ ܥܫܘܪ
ܠܘܝ: ܠܐܢܗ ܟܐܢ ܒܥܕ
ܦܝ ܨܠܒ ܐܒܝܗ ܚܝܢ ܠܩܝܗ
ܡܠܟܝܨܕܩ ܡܠܟ ܫܠܝܡ.
ܦܠܘ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܟܡܐܠ ܗܘ

ܡܕܥܘܝܢ ܟܬܝܪ ܘܡܢܬܟܒܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܀
ܠܐܢܝ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ: ܐܢܗܡ
ܠܐ ܝܕܘܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܝ ܥܫܐܝ
ܐܒܕܐ: ܡܟܬܘܪ ܐܠܠܗ
ܒܐܣܡ ܐܠܐܒ ܀

ܐܠܐܚܕ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܒܥܕ
ܐܠܕܢܚ ܀ ܦ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ
ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ (ܓ : ܟܓ)

ܘܠܡܐ ܒܕܐ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܐܠܬܥܠܝܡ. ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܝܣܘܥ
ܐܒܢ ܀ ܘܟܐܢ ܗܘ ܝܬܟܗܢ
ܐܒܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܣܢܗ ܀ ܘܟܐܢ
ܝܘܣܦ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ~
ܝܘܣܦ ܝܬܢܒܝ ܡܢ ܐܠ
ܡܬܟܠܡܝܢ: ܘܟܐܢ ܝܢܣܒ ܡܢ
ܐܠܒܫܪܐ ܡܐܬܠ: ܐܢܗ ܗܘ
ܐܒܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܒܢ
ܝܘܣܦ ܀ ܐܒܢ ܗܐܠܝ
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܟܪܢܐ ܐܠ ܡܢܗ
ܒܢ ܐܠܐܒܐܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܢ.
ܘܗܘ ܒܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܡ

ܐܒܢ

ܕܐܟܠܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܬܠܡܝܕ ܐܚܢܐ ܘܥܡܢ

ܐܒܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܀ ܒܢ ܗܐܠܝ ܀
ܒܢ ܡܬܬܐܬ ܀ ܒܢ ܠܐܘܝ ܀
ܒܢ ܡܠܟܝ ܀ ܒܢ ܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܀ ܒܢ ܡܬܬܝܐܐ ܀
ܒܢ ܥܐܡܘܨ ܀ ܒܢ ܢܐܚܘܡ ܀
ܒܢ ܚܣܠܝ ܀ ܒܢ ܢܓܝ ܀
ܒܢ ܡܐܬ ܀ ܒܢ ܡܬܬܝܐܐ ܀
ܒܢ ܫܡܥܝ ܀ ܒܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܀
ܒܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܀ ܒܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ ܀
ܒܢ ܪܝܣܐ ܀ ܒܢ ܙܪܒܒܠ ܀
ܒܢ ܫܠܬܐܝܠ ܀ ܒܢ ܢܐܪܝ ܀
ܒܢ ܡܠܟܝ ܀ ܒܢ ܐܕܝ ܀
ܒܢ ܩܘܣܡ ܀ ܒܢ ܐܠܡܘܕܐܕ ܀
ܒܢ ܥܝܪ ܀ ܒܢ ܝܘܣܝ ܀
ܒܢ ܐܠܝܥܐܙܪ ܀ ܒܢ ܝܘܪܝܡ ܀
ܒܢ ܡܬܬܐܬ ܀ ܒܢ ܠܐܘܝ ܀
ܒܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܀ ܒܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܀
ܒܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܀ ܒܢ ܝܘܢܢ ܀
ܒܢ ܐܠܝܐܩܝܡ ܀ ܒܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܒܢ ܡܝܢܐ ܀ ܒܢ ܡܬܬܐܬܐ ܀
ܒܢ ܢܐܬܢ ܀ ܒܢ ܕܐܘܕ ܀
ܒܢ ܝܫܝ ܀ ܒܢ ܥܘܒܝܕ ܀

ܒܢ ܒܥܙ ܀ ܒܢ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܀
ܒܢ ܢܚܫܘܢ ܀ ܒܢ ܥܡܝܢܐܕܒ ܀
ܒܢ ܐܪܡ ܀ ܒܢ ܚܨܪܘܢ ܀
ܒܢ ܦܐܪܨ ܀ ܒܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܀
ܒܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܀ ܒܢ ܐܣܚܩ ܀
ܒܢ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܀ ܒܢ ܬܐܪܚ ܀
ܒܢ ܢܐܚܘܪ ܀ ܒܢ ܣܪܘܓ ܀
ܒܢ ܪܥܘ ܀ ܒܢ ܦܐܠܓ ܀
ܒܢ ܥܐܒܪ ܀ ܒܢ ܫܐܠܚ ܀
ܒܢ ܩܝܢܢ ܀ ܒܢ ܐܪܦܟܫܕ ܀
ܒܢ ܣܐܡ ܀ ܒܢ ܢܘܚ ܀
ܒܢ ܠܐܡܟ ܀ ܒܢ ܡܬܘܫܠܚ ܀
ܒܢ ܐܟܢܘܟ ܀ ܒܢ ܝܪܕ ܀
ܒܢ ܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ ܀ ܒܢ ܩܝܢܢ ܀
ܒܢ ܐܢܘܫ ܀ ܒܢ ܫܝܬ ܀
ܒܢ ܐܕܡ ܀ ܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܀

ܦ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ
(ܐ : ܝܚ)

ܐܠܬܗ ܟܡ ܡܢܗ ܐܒܘܗܐ:
ܐܠܐܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܝܣܘܥ ܗܘ
ܦܝ ܡܢܙܠ ܐܒܝܗ. ܗܘ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܝܘܣܦ ܚܢܘܢܐ ܡܣܝܚܐ.

ܕܐܟܠܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܬܠܡܝܕ

ܐܘܨܠ ܠܟܡ ܐܢܗܐ ~
ܘܣܟܢܐ ܘܬܒܪܟܗ. ܦܐܢܗܡ
ܘܠܐ ܪܐܘ ܡܢܗܡ ܘܠܐ ܥܠܡܘ
ܡܢܗܡ ܦܝ ܥܠܐܡܬܗܡ
ܘܬܪܘܗܡ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܗ
ܐܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܀ ܚܬܝ ܐܬܐ
ܣܠܡܝܢ ܦܛܘܪ ܐܝܬ ܐܟܝ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܘܪܕܢ ܡܢ
ܘܡ ܗܐܨܠ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ
ܘܡ ܐܒܢܐܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܐ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐܒ ܦܐܠܡܫܝܚ ܥܢ
ܐܠܡܫܠܐܗ ܐܠܒܝܬܚ ܀
ܐܠܫܩܐ ܐܡܠܐ ܠܟܡ : ܐܢ
ܗܘܐ ܦܐܢܗ ܡܐܬܝ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܡܠܟ ܀ ܡܐ ܐܘ ܥܩܠܡ ܡܐ
ܐܘ ܥܩܠܡ. ܡܐ ܡܐܬܗ ~
ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ. ܘܦܝ ܚܝܬ ܐܠܦܢ
ܐܠܚܝܐ : ܟܡ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ
ܐܘܝ ܐܢ ܐܚܒ ܐܘܠܐܕܝ
ܦܥܠ ܐܚܒ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ
ܦܐܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܐܠܣܢܗ.
ܦܟܡ ܐܘܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ

ܡܘܬ ܚܟܡ ܥܠܝܟܡ ܒܐܬܐ ܀
ܠܐܢ ܐܥܡܠ ܠܟܡ : ܐܢܟܡ
ܠܐ ܬܘܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܢ ܚܬܝ
ܐܥܡܠܘܐ : ܡܚܐܘܪ ܐܠܬܐ
ܒܐܝܡ ܐܠܠܗ ܀

[illegible]

ܐܠܐܚܕ ܐܠܬܐܠܬ ܒܥܕ
ܐܠܥܝܕ ܀ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ
ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ (١٣ : ١٢)

ܘܩܪܒ ܢܗܐܪ ܐܠܒܣܘ ܣܠܐܚ
ܐܠܢܘܪ. ܐܠܒܣܘ ܡܣܘܠ
ܐܢܗܪ ܀ ܘܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܝܚ
ܐܢܛܡܣ ܐܠܟܛܐܝܐ ܀ ܘܠܐ
ܒܥܝܫ ܘܟܣ ܠܠܒܛܢ ~
ܒܐܘܪܐ ܒܫܗܘܬܗ ܡܥܠܘܠ
ܣܚܐܡܪܗ : ܘܠܐ ܒܠܪܝܘܓ ܡܢ
ܐܠܫܗܘܐܬ ܘܐܠܓܘܪ : ܐܠܒܣܘ
ܐܚܒ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܐܝܕ ܀ ܐܝܡܢ ܐܠ ܫܡܘܠ
ܦܝ ܡܚܒܘܬܐ ܐܠ ܡܟܝ ܦܝ
ܗܡ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܡܕܝܢܗ .
ܘܗܘ ܥܠܐ ܡܐ ܦܠ ܡܘܬܐ

ܐܒ

ܐܒܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܀ ܒܢ ܗܐܠܝ ܀
ܒܢ ܡܬܬܐܬ ܀ ܒܢ ܠܐܘܝ ܀
ܒܢ ܡܠܟܝ ܀ ܒܢ ܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܀ ܒܢ ܡܬܐܬܝܐ ܀
ܒܢ ܥܐܡܘܨ ܀ ܒܢ ܢܐܚܘܡ ܀
ܒܢ ܚܣܠܝ ܀ ܒܢ ܢܓܝ ܀
ܒܢ ܡܐܬ ܀ ܒܢ ܡܬܐܬܝܐ ܀
ܒܢ ܫܡܥܝ ܀ ܒܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܀
ܒܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܀ ܒܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ ܀
ܒܢ ܪܝܣܐ ܀ ܒܢ ܙܪܒܐܒܠ ܀
ܒܢ ܫܠܬܐܝܠ ܀ ܒܢ ܢܝܪܝ ܀
ܒܢ ܡܠܟܝ ܀ ܒܢ ܐܕܝ ܀
ܒܢ ܩܘܨܡ ܀ ܒܢ ܐܠܡܘܕܐܡ ܀
ܒܢ ܥܝܪ ܀ ܒܢ ܝܘܣܝ ܀
ܒܢ ܐܠܝܥܐܙܪ ܀ ܒܢ ܝܘܪܝܡ ܀
ܒܢ ܡܬܐܬ ܀ ܒܢ ܠܐܘܝ ܀
ܒܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܀ ܒܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܀
ܒܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܀ ܒܢ ܝܘܢܢ ܀
ܒܢ ܐܠܝܐܩܝܡ ܀ ܒܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܒܢ ܡܢܐܢ ܀ ܒܢ ܡܬܐܬܐ ܀
ܒܢ ܢܐܬܐܢ ܀ ܒܢ ܕܐܘܕ ܀
ܒܢ ܝܫܝ ܀ ܒܢ ܥܘܒܝܕ ܀

ܒܢ ܒܐܥܐܙ ܀ ܒܢ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܀
ܒܢ ܢܚܫܘܢ ܀ ܒܢ ܥܡܝܢܐܕܐܒ ܀
ܒܢ ܐܪܐܡ ܀ ܒܢ ܚܨܪܘܢ ܀
ܒܢ ܦܐܪܨ ܀ ܒܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܀
ܒܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܀ ܒܢ ܐܣܚܩ ܀
ܒܢ ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܀ ܒܢ ܬܐܪܚ ܀
ܒܢ ܢܐܚܘܪ ܀ ܒܢ ܣܪܘܓ ܀
ܒܢ ܪܐܥܘ ܀ ܒܢ ܦܐܠܓ ܀
ܒܢ ܥܐܒܪ ܀ ܒܢ ܫܐܠܚ ܀
ܒܢ ܩܝܢܢ ܀ ܒܢ ܐܪܦܟܫܕ ܀
ܒܢ ܣܐܡ ܀ ܒܢ ܢܘܚ ܀
ܒܢ ܠܐܡܟ ܀ ܒܢ ܡܬܘܫܠܚ ܀
ܒܢ ܐܚܢܘܟ ܀ ܒܢ ܝܪܕ ܀
ܒܢ ܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ ܀ ܒܢ ܩܝܢܢ ܀
ܒܢ ܐܢܘܫ ܀ ܒܢ ܫܝܬ ܀
ܒܢ ܐܕܡ ܀ ܐܠܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܀

ܦܝ ܐܠܪܣܐܠ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ
(١ : ١٨)

[illegible]

ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܥܢܕ ܗܘܠܐܝ ܐܠܗܐܠܟܝܢ :
ܐܠܬܝ ܠܠܨܠܝܒ ܓܗܠ ܗܘ
ܦ ܡܢ ܚܝܗ. ܗܘ ܩܘܬ
ܘܩܘܬܗ ܚܟܡܘܬ ܡܣܝܚܐ .

ܐܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ ܐܠܡܩܕܣܗ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ ܦܘܠܝܬ
ܘܠܐܒܝ ܠܫܦܐܥܬܗ: ܡܢ
ܐܒܗ܀ ܦܐܠܪܘܚ ܡܚܝ
ܡܫܝ. ܘܐܒܢ: ܐܢܝ ܠܫܦܐ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ܀ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ:
ܦܡܢ ܐܒܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܒܗ܀
ܦܩܐܠ: ܗܡܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܦܠܣܬ ܐܒܗ. ܦܩܐܠ:
ܟܠܐ܀ ܦܩܐܠܘ ܠܗ: ܦܡܢ
ܐܒܗ. ܥܢܕ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܐܒ
ܝܣܘܥ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ ܥܢܕ: ܡܢܐ
ܐܡܬܠܟ ܢܦܣܝ܀ ܘܐܠܝ
ܐܢܐ ܪܐܝ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܦܝ ܐܠܚܝܘܗ
ܦܡܐ ܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ.
ܦܡܐ ܡܐܠ ܠܐܚܕ ܐܠܐܫܝܐ܀
ܦܐܡܐ ܐܡܫ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ
ܦܢܐܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ܀
ܦܣܐܠܗ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ:
ܦܡܐ ܩܐܡ ܠܥܒܕ. ܐܠ
ܦܡܐ ܥܛܐܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ܀

ܐܓܐܒ ܝܣܘܥ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܥܛܝܟܡ ܐܠܣܡܐ. ܘܦܝ
ܘܩܬܗܡ ܐܥܪܦ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܫܐܗܕ ܠܝ ܒܐܠܦܥܠ: ܘܗܘ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐܒ ܥܢܝ. ܘܗܘ
ܪܐܝ ܥܡܠܝ. ܐܠܐܒ ܫܐܗܕ
ܡܢܨܦܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܝ ܐܣܬܛܝܥ
ܣܐܝܪܗ܀ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܝ
ܟܠ ܫܝ ܦܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܐܡܪ.
ܡܢ ܠܝ ܝܣܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܝ܀

ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ (٤٩:١)

ܘܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܗܕܐ ܝܣܘܥ.
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܠܚܩ. ܦܩܐܠ:
ܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܠܚ ܐܠܡܠܝܟ. ܐܠܝ
ܡܢܕ ܒܝܬܢܝܐ ܐܠܩܪܝܗ܀
ܗܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܨܠ ܝܣܘܥ ܦܝܗܐ
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܕܗ ܐܬܪܗ ܡܐܠܐ ܥܢܕ
ܦܢܟܪ ܪܐܘ ܥܢܕ. ܠܐܢܗ
ܐܥܝܢ ܥܡܝ܀ ܘܐܠܐ ܥܢܕ
ܐܢ ܐܒܪܗ. ܚܬܝ ܬܡܘܬ
ܠܐܚܕܐܝܫܠ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ

ܚܝܢܗ

ܚܝܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܥܪܦ ܒܐܠܣܡܐ܀
ܘܥܢܕ ܝܣܘܥ ܘܩܐܠ:
ܐܢܝ ܙܐܡܬ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܘ
ܠܐܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܡܬܠ
ܡܣܐܡܪ. ܘܣܠܝܡܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܐܟܬܘ: ܟܡܢ
ܡܢ ܐܘܨܝܟ ܠܐܥܪܦ ܒܐܠܣܡܐ.
ܗܘ ܡܐܠܟ: ܐܢ ܐܠܝܘܡ
ܐܘܡ ܠܐܠܝܘܡ ܡܐܠܐܡܡܗ
ܠܟܠܘ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܝܘܡ
ܡܚܡܝ ܒܢܘܪ ܐܠܡܘܬ ܘܐܠܐ
ܚܐܡܠܗ ܘܝܘܗܡ. ܐܢ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܐܡ ܠܠܗ܀

ܐܠܐܚܕ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܨܘܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ (١٢ : ٤):

ܘܠܡܐ ܣܡܥ ܝܣܘܥ
ܐܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ ܩܕ ܐܣܠܡ. ܡܨܝ
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܓܠܝܠ܀ ܘܬܪܟ
ܐܠܢܐܨܪܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܦܣܟܢ
ܦܝ ܟܦܪ ܢܐܚܘܡ ܐܠܬܝ
ܥܢܕ ܐܠܒܚܪ ܦܝ ܬܚܘܡ
ܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܘܢܦܬܐܠܝܡ. ܠܟܝ ܝܬܡ
ܡܐ ܩܝܠ ܒܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܠܢܒܝ:
ܐܠܩܐܝܠ: ܐܪܨ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ
ܘܐܪܨ ܢܦܬܐܠܝܡ. ܛܪܝܩ
ܐܠܒܚܪ ܥܒܪ ܐܠܐܪܕܢ. ܓܠܝܠ
ܐܠܐܡܡ: ܐܠܫܥܒ ܐܠܓܐܠܣ
ܦܝ ܐܠܛܠܡܗ ܐܒܨܪ ܢܘܪܐ
ܥܛܝܡܐ. ܘܐܠܓܠܘܣ ܦܝ
ܟܘܪܗ ܘܛܠܐܠ ܐܠܡܘܬ
ܢܘܪ ܐܫܪܩ ܥܠܝܗܡ܀ ܡܢ
ܚܝܢܝܕ ܐܒܬܕܐ ܝܣܘܥ
ܝܟܪܙ ܘܝܩܘܠ: ܬܘܒܘ
ܦܩܕ ܐܩܬܪܒ ܡܠܟܘܬ
ܐܠܣܡܘܐܬ܀ ܘܐܕ ܟܐܢ ܡܐܫܝܐ
ܥܢܕ ܫܐܛܝ ܒܚܪ
ܐܠܓܠܝܠ: ܐܒܨܪ ܐܚܘܝܢ.
ܣܡܥܢ ܐܠܡܕܥܘ ܒܛܪܣ
ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܐܚܐܗ ܝܠܩܝܐܢ
ܫܒܟܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܒܚܪ. ܠܐܢܗܡܐ
ܟܐܢܐ ܨܝܐܕܝܢ܀ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡܐ
ܝܣܘܥ: ܗܠܡܘ ܘܪܐܝ.

ܦܐܢ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܘܬܐܘܝ ܠܠܡܐܗ ؛
ܘܟܠܗܡ ܐܘܠܐ ܠܠܥܐܠܡ.
ܘܐܒܢܐܗ ؛ ܘܝܩܒܠܐ ܡܢ
ܗܐܝܠ. ܘܐܡܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܟܒܪܗ .
ܡܚܒܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܗ ܡܘܣܝܐ ܐܒܐܗ
ܦܝ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ ܡܢܕ ܐܒܝܗ
ܐܨܕܩܐ. ܘܝܫܠܡ ܥܒܐܕܗ ؛
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ؛ ܘܟܠܗܡ
ܐܘܠܐ ܠܠܟܢܝܣܗ ܘܐܒܢܐܗܐ.
ܘܐܒܢܐܗ ؛

ܦܨ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ
(١:٣٥)

ܘܦܝ ܐܠܓܕ ܟܐܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ
ܘܐܩܦܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܢܝܢ ܡܢ
ܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ ؛ ܦܢܓܪ ܐܠܝ
ܝܣܘܥ ܡܐܫܝܐ. ܦܩܐܠ:
ܗܘܕܐ ܚܡܠ ܐܠܠܗ ؛
ܦܣܡܥ ܐܬܢܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܟܠܐܡܗ.
ܦܠܡܐ ܐܠܬܦܬ ܝܣܘܥ ؛ ܘܐܠܬܦܬ
ܝܣܘܥ. ܦܪܐܗܡܐ ܝܬܒܥܐܢܗ.
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡܐ: ܡܐܕܐ
ܬܪܝܕܐܢ ؛ ܦܩܐܠܐ ܠܗ: ܪܒܝ.
ܐܠܕܝ ܬܦܣܝܪܗ ܝܐ ܡܥܠܡ.
ܐܝܢ ܬܣܟܢ ؛ ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܗܡܐ: ܬܥܐܠܝܐ ܘܐܢܓܪܐ ؛
ܦܐܬܝܐ ܘܢܓܪܐ ܐܝܢ ܟܐܢ ܝܣܟܢ.
ܘܐܩܐܡܐ ܥܢܕܗ ܝܘܡܗܡܐ
ܘܟܐܢ: ܘܟܐܢ ܢܚܘ ܣܐܥܗ
ܥܐܫܪܐ ؛ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢ
ܐܠܐܬܢܝܢ ܣܡܥܐ ܡܢ
ܝܘܚܢܐ ܘܬܒܥܐܗ. ܟܐܢ ܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ
ܐܟܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܨܦܐ ؛ ܗܕܐ
ܘܓܕ ܐܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܟܐܗ .
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ: ܩܕ ܘܓܕܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚ. ܐܠܕܝ ܬܦܣܝܪܗ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ؛ ܦܓܐܐ ܒܗ
ܐܠܝ ܝܣܘܥ: ܦܢܓܪ ܐܠܝܗ
ܝܣܘܥ. ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ:
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܢ ܝܘܢܐ.
ܐܢܬ ܬܕܥܝ ܟܐܦܐ. ܐܠܕܝ
ܬܦܣܝܪܗ ܨܦܐ ؛

ܦܨ ܐܠܩܝܐܡܗ ؛ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ
(١:٤٣)

ܘܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܪܐܕ ܝܣܘܥ

ܐܠܟܪܘܓ

ܐܠܟܪܘܓ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܓܠܝܠ.
ܦܘܓܕ ܦܝܠܒܘܣ. ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܗ: ܐܬܒܥܢܝ ؛ ܘܟܐܢ
ܦܝܠܒܘܣ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ.
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ
ܘܒܛܪܣ ؛ ܦܘܓܕ ܦܝܠܒܘܣ
ܢܬܢܐܝܠ: ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܕܝ ܟܬܒ ܡܘܣܝ ܡܢ
ܐܓܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܢܐܡܘܣ
ܘܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܩܕ ܘܓܕܢܐܗ. ܘܗܘ
ܝܣܘܥ ܒܢ ܝܘܣܦ. ܐܠܕܝ
ܡܢ ܐܠܢܐܨܪܗ ؛ ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܗ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ: ܗܠ
ܝܡܟܢ ܐܢ ܝܟܪܓ ܡܢ
ܐܠܢܐܨܪܗ ܫܝ ܗܘ
ܨܐܠܚ ؛ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܦܝܠܒܘܣ:
ܬܥܐܠ ܘܐܢܓܪ ؛ ܦܪܐܝ
ܝܣܘܥ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ
ܡܩܒܠܐ ܐܠܝܗ. ܦܩܐܠ ܥܢܗ
ܠܗܕܐ: ܗܘܕܐ ܚܩܐ ܐܣܪܐܝܠܝ
ܠܐ ܓܫ ܦܝܗ ؛ ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܗ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ: ܡܢ ܐܝܢ
ܬܥܪܦܢܝ ؛ ܐܓܐܒ ܝܣܘܥ
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ: ܩܒܠ ܐܢ
ܕܥܐܟ ܦܝܠܒܘܣ. ܘܐܢܬ
ܬܚܬ ܫܓܪܗ ܐܠܬܝܢ. ܪܐܝܬܟ ؛
ܐܓܐܒ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ. ܘܩܐܠ
ܠܗ: ܝܐ ܡܥܠܡ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
ܐܒܢ ܐܠܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ
ܐܣܪܐܝܠ ؛ ܐܓܐܒ ܝܣܘܥ
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐܢܟ
ܩܠܬ ܠܟ ܐܢܝ ܪܐܝܬܟ
ܬܚܬ ܫܓܪܗ ܐܠܬܝܢ.
ܐܡܢܬ: ܣܬܪܝ ܐܥܓܡ
ܐܟܬܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ؛ ܘܩܐܠ
ܠܗ: ܐܠܚܩ ܐܠܚܩ ܐܩܘܠ
ܠܟܡ: ܐܢܟܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܢ
ܬܪܘܢ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܡܦܬܘܚܗ.
ܘܡܠܐܝܟܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܝܨܥܕܘܢ
ܘܝܢܙܠܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܒܫܪ ؛

ܕܥܕܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ

ܐܠܐܚܕ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܨܘܡ
ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܣܐ

(ܟ : ܟܒ)

ܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܨܛܠܚܬܡܘܗ
ܘܐܠܐܡܝܪܗ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡܘܬܗ.
ܘܥܠܝ ܡܐܕܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܣܛܘܪ.
ܘܡܟܬܘܒ܀ ܘܩܕ ܥܠܝ ܡܘܣܐ
ܡܟܬܒ ܐܡܪܐ ܦ ܟܡ ܝܘ
ܠܗ ܟܐܢ ܡܐܟܠܡ
ܟܠܡܘܕ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܗܕܐ ܡ:
ܘܟܐܢܐ ܡܐܢܗ ܘܡܟܬܘܒܗ:
ܠܐܢܗ ܟܡ ܡܪ ܡܘܣܐ
ܟܕ ܒ ܐܠܩܡ ܦ
ܐܠܫܥܒ܀ ܘܟܐܢ ܡܐܠܡܪܐܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܡܝܪ ܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܠܫܥܒ
ܡܢ ܐܟܠ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܡܢ܀
ܦܐܬܟܠܡ ܠܗ ܡܘܣܐ.
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ: ܡܐܡܪܬ.
ܝܐ ܪܒ ܥܠܝ ܡܐܪܦ
ܒܢܝ ܐܠܐܪܕ. ܪܒܝ ܐܢܗ
ܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܗܘܐ

ܡܟܬܒ. ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܪܒ ܠܡܘܣܐ
ܐܡܝ܀ ܟܠܐܡ ܡܘܣܐ.
ܘܩܐܠ: ܠܗ ܡܟܕܐ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܐܢ ܡܐܕܝܫܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬܡ
ܡܢ ܐܠܣܡܐ܀ ܐܢܬܡ
ܟܠܡܬܟܡ ܐܢܗ ܟܠܡܬ.
ܐܢܬ ܬܟܠܡ: ܐܢܐ ܟܠܡܬ
ܐܠܫܥܒ. ܘܠܐ ܬܨܢܥܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܬܡ܀ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܗ
ܕܗܒ. ܦܗܘ ܕܗܒ:
ܘܐܡܐ ܙܘܡ ܐܠܚܝܛ
ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܣܟܘܒ.
ܦܬܘܢ ܦܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܠ
ܙܘܓ ܐܠܚܝܛ: ܦܐܪܐ ܦܬܘܢ
ܗܘܝ ܐܢܐ ܒ ܐܡܪ܀ ܡܝܟܝܢ
ܓܐܡܥ ܐܢ ܡܬܝܢ. ܘܟܢ ܐ
ܐܢܬ܀ ܐܠܝܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܩ. ܗܘ ܦܘܩ ܦܪܐ
ܐܡܝ: ܘܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܪܙ
ܗܘ ܐܪܙܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܪܙ
ܡܬܝܢ: ܘܐܠܝܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܡܢ

ܐܠܣܡܐ. ܗܘ ܦܘܩ
ܐܠܟܠ: ܘܟܡܐ ܟܐܢ
ܘܣܡܥܘܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܡܠܘ
ܟܠܡܬܗ ܐܡܝ ܟܡܐ ܐܘܨܐܗ:
ܘܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܡ ܟܠܡܬܗ ܐܘܨܐܗ.
ܦܡܢ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܟܠܡܐܬ
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܐܘܨܐܗ
ܐܠܟܠ. ܐܢܬܡ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܐܡ
ܐܠܟܠ: ܠܐܢܗ ܟܠܡ
ܟܐܢ ܐܠܟܠܡܬ ܐܠܟܠ
ܐܠܕܝܢ܀ ܐܠܬܝ ܣܡܥ
ܐܠܐܡ. ܘܟܕ ܟܐܢ
ܦ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܟ܀ ܡܢ
ܡܘܡܢ ܟܐܠܐܡ. ܟܠܗ
ܐܠܫܥܒ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܡܪܬ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܡ ܡܘܡܢ ܟܐܠܐܡ.
ܦܠܐ ܡܟܐܢ ܐܠܫܥܒ. ܟܠ
ܡܠܐ ܟܠܡܗ ܓܪܝ
ܐܠܟܠ܀ ܡܟܬܒ ܟܡ
ܐܠܕܝܢ ܐܠܕܝ ܬܡܫܝ
ܒ ܫܥܒܗ ܐܢ ܫܥܒܗ
ܡܬܝ ܐܠܐܡܝܪ ܘܡܟܬܒ

ܐܟܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܣܐ. ܐܘ
ܟܫܘ ܡܫܥܒܗ ܥܠܝ ܡܟܬܒ.
ܟܠ ܐܠܐܡܝܪܗ. ܐܘܪ
ܐܠܡܘܬܬ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܠܟܠܡܬ ܐܡܪܐ܀

ܦܝ ܐܠܨܒܐܚ ܡܢ ܡܘܣܐ

(ܠܒ : ܠ)

ܟܠܡܐ ܐܨܒܚ ܐܢ ܐܟܛܐܬܡ
ܡܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܐܢܬ ܩܕܐ
ܐܟܛܝܬܡ ܐܘܡ. ܘܘܩܘܠܗܡ
ܒܠܐܘܗ: ܠܐܢ ܟܛܝܗ
ܐܠܟ ܡܬܪܐܢ. ܟܠ
ܡܬܪܐܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܐܢ ܦܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܣܘܕ ܟܛܝܗ.
ܦܟܛܝܬܡ ܟܕܐܘܐܝܡܐ ܣܛܐ:
ܐܠܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܪܒ ܡܣܘܕܗ.
ܡܐܢܐ ܐܚܒܡ ܐܢ ܚܕܐܘܐܢܗ
ܐܠܐܢ ܡܣܘܒ ܠܟܛܝܗ ܥܘܐ
ܣܛܐ܀ ܐܢܗܡ ܐܘܨܠܗܡ
ܠܟ ܡܘܣܐ. ܦܣܘܒ
ܟܣܛ: ܘܐܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܨܠܗ
ܐܨܠܟܬܗ ܐܘܪܬ ܡܐܢܝܗ.

ܕܥܕܢܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ

ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ̇
ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܫܢܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܐܘܕܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܣܥܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܗ̇
ܠܐ ܒܟܠܠ ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܐܠܐ ܠܐܦ̈ܝܗ̇. ܗܘܝܘ
ܐܠܐ ܠܗ̇ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܚܕ ܐܢ̈ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܕ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܫܛ
ܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ :ܗ
ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡ
ܒܐܟܪܙܘ. ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܒܝ̈ܒܐ
ܐܘܣܝܗ ܗܘ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܚܕܐ. ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ
ܐ̄ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܣܘܪܬܐ

ܐܠܐ: ܦܠܘ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܡܢ
ܐ̄ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ
ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܒ̈ܐ ܕܥܒ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܐ̄ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܦܪܫ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ
ܐܒ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܐ
ܐܢܫ ܐܒܐ: ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ.
ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܀ ܦܫܛ ܐܘܣܝܐ
ܐ̄ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܀ ܠܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ: ܐ̄ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܠܗ̇

ܠܗ̇ ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ̇ ܟܬܒ̈ܝܗ̇
ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܨܝ ܟܠܗ̇ܝܢ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܦܦܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܟܠܐܝܬ ܀

ܦ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
(ܓ : ܐ)

ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܘܣܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ: ܐ̄ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܚܢܢ ܫܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐܢܬ ܟܠܗ
ܡܚܒ ܐܢܫ ܐ̄ ܡܟܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐ̄ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬ. ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕ
ܐ̄ ܡܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ

ܫܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐ̄ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܗܘ ܚܒܪ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܒܕ
ܐ̄ ܡܚܕ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ
ܟܠ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ. ܟܠ
ܡܥܒܕ ܐ̄ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐ̄
ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܐ̄ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܗܘ.
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܀ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܐ̄ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܦܠܓܐ ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܣܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦܦܘ
ܪܘܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܐܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܟܠ
ܐܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ
ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ
ܟܠܗ: ܦܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐ̄ ܡܢܗ

ܗܘܐ ܀ ܐܓܐܒ ܝܣܘܥ ܘܩܐܠ
ܠܗܘ: ܐܢܬ ܡܥܠܡ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܥܠܡ ܗܕܐ: ܐܠܚܩ
ܐܠܚܩ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟ: ܐܢܢܐ
ܐܢܡܐ ܢܬܟܠܡ ܒܡܐ ܢܥܠܡ.
ܘܢܫܗܕ ܒܡܐ ܪܐܝܢܐ.
ܘܫܗܐܕܬܢܐ ܠܣܬܡ ܬܩܒܠܘܢܗܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܟܢܬ ܩܠܬ ܠܟܡ
ܐܠܐܪܨܝܐܬ ܘܠܣܬܡ ܬܘܡܢܘܢ
ܦܟܝܦ ܐܢ ܩܠܬ ܠܟܡ ~
ܐܠܣܡܐܘܝܐܬ ܬܘܡܢܘܢ ܀

ܐܠܦܨܠ ܠܠܐܚܕ ܐܠܓܢܝܙ
ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ
(٧ : ٢٩)

ܘܟܠ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܐܕ ܣܡܥܘ.
ܘܐܠܥܫܐܪܘܢ ܒܪܪܘܐ ܐܠܠܗ.
ܡܢ ܐܥܬܡܕܘܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܐ
ܝܘܚܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܦܪܝܣܝܝܢ
ܘܐܠܢܐܡܘܣܝܝܢ ܦܪܦܨܘܐ ܡܫܘܪܐ
ܐܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܗܬ ܐܢܦܣܗܡ.
ܐܕ ܠܡ ܝܥܬܡܕܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܦܒܡܢ ܐܫܒܗ ܐܢܐܣ ܗܕܐ
ܐܠܓܝܠ. ܘܡܐܕܐ ܝܫܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܝܫܒܗܘܢ ܨܒܝܐܢܐ ܓܐܠܣܝܢ
ܦܝ ܐܠܣܘܩ. ܝܢܐܕܝ ~
ܒܥܨܗܡ ܒܥܨܐ. ܘܝܩܘܠܘܢ:
ܙܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܡ ܦܠܡ ܬܪܩܨܘܐ.
ܘܢܚܢܐ ܠܟܡ ܦܠܡ ܬܒܟܘܐ ܀
ܠܐܢܗ ܓܐܐ ܝܘܚܢܐ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܢ
ܠܐ ܝܐܟܠ ܟܒܙܐ. ܘܠܐ ܝܫܪܒ
ܟܡܪܐ. ܦܬܩܘܠܘܢ. ܐܢ ܒܗ
ܫܝܛܐܢ ܀ ܓܐܐ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ
ܝܐܟܠ ܘܝܫܪܒ: ܦܬܩܘܠܘܢ:
ܗܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܢܣܐܢ ܐܟܘܠ
ܘܫܪܝܒ ܐܠܟܡܪ. ܡܚܒ
ܐܠܥܫܐܪܝܢ ܘܐܠܟܛܐܐ .
ܦܬܒܪܪܬ ܐܠܚܟܡܐ ܡܢ
ܓܡܝܥ ܒܢܝܗܐ ܀

ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ ܡܪܩܣ
(١٢ : ٢٨)

ܦܓܐܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܬܒܐ.
ܚܝܢ ܣܡܥܗܡ ܘܗܘܡ
ܝܬܚܐܘܪܘܢ: ܦܠܡܐ ܪܐܝ

ܐܢܗ

ܐܢܗ ܐܓܐܒܗܡ ܚܣܢܐ .
ܣܐܠܗ: ܐܝܐ ܘܨܝܗ ܐܘܠ
ܐܠܟܠ ܦܐܓܐܒܗ ܝܣܘܥ:
ܐܢ ܐܘܠ ܟܠ ܐܠܘܨܐܝܐ:
ܐܣܡܥ ܝܐ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ. ܐܠܪܒ
ܐܠܗܢܐ ܪܒ ܘܐܚܕ ܗܘ:
ܘܬܚܒ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܗܟ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܠܒܟ. ܘܡܢ
ܟܠ ܢܦܣܟ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ
ܦܟܪܟ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܘܬܟ:
ܗܕܗ ܐܘܠ ܐܠܘܨܐܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܬܐܢܝܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܡܬܠܗܐ:
ܐܢ ܬܚܒ ܩܪܝܒܟ ܡܬܠ
ܢܦܣܟ: ܠܝܣ ܘܨܝܗ
ܐܟܪܝ ܐܥܛܡ ܡܢ ܗܐܬܝܢ..
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܟܐܬܒ:
ܚܣܢܐ ܝܐ ܡܥܠܡ. ܒܐܠܚܩ
ܩܠܬ. ܐܢܗ ܗܘ ܘܐܚܕ.
ܘܠܝܣ ܐܟܪ ܓܝܪܗ: ܘܐܢ
ܝܚܒܗ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܠܩܠܒ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܦܗܡ.
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܢܦܣ. ܘܡܢ

ܟܠ ܐܠܩܘܬ. ܘܐܢ ܝܚܒ
ܐܠܩܪܝܒ ܟܢܦܣܗ. ܐܦܨܠ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܩܪܒܐܢܐܬ ~
ܘܐܠܕܒܐܝܚ ܀ ܦܠܡܐ ܪܐܗ
ܝܣܘܥ ܐܢܗ ܐܓܐܒ ~
ܒܥܩܠ. ܩܐܠ ܠܗ: ܠܣܬ
ܒܥܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܡ ܝܓܣܪ ܐܚܕ ܒܥܕܗܐ
ܐܢ ܝܣܐܠܗ ܀

ܐܠܦܨܠ ܐܠܚܐܡܣ ܠܠܐܚܕ
ܐܠܓܢܝܙ
ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܐ ܐܥܢܝ ܦܝ
ܩܕܐܣ ܐܠܦܨܠ ܐܠܡܬܥܠܩ
ܒܥܕ ܥܝܕ ܐܠܩܝܐܡܐ ܦܝ
ܝܘܡ ٢١٢ ܀

ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ
(٥ : ١)

ܘܒܥܕ ܗܕܐ ܟܐܢ ܥܝܕ
ܐܠܝܗܘܕ. ܦܨܥܕ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܝ
ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ. ܘܟܐܢ ܒܗܐ
ܒܪܟܗ ܥܢܕ ܒܐܒ ܀ ܦܝܗܐ

ܫܐܗܕܝܢ ܡܗܘܗܦܝܢ ~
ܠܠ ܟܐܢܬ ܐܠܚܣܢܐܬ.
ܘܠܐܬܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܟܕܐ
ܡܢܝܗܐ. ܘܩܕ ܓܫܘܐ
ܐܠܓܐܡܥ ⁘ ܦܪܚ ܐܝܣܘܥ
ܐܠܬܠܐܡܝܕ. ܘܗܘ ܩܐܝܠ
ܠܗܡ. ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ
ܐ ܡܚܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܡܗ ~
ܡܛܠܐ ⁘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܡ.
ܘܐܢ ܡܢܟܡ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܡܢ
ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ ⁘ ܘܠܝܣ ܦܝ
ܡܢ ܐܠܬܠܐܡܝܕ. ܦܐܠܝܢ
ܠܗܡ: ܐܡܪ ܠܝܣ
ܐܠܐܡܡ. ܘܐܠܝܗ ~
ܥܐܡܝܢ ܠܠܪܒ ⁘ ܘܐܚܕ
ܠܗܡ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ:
ܐܢܬܡ. ܦܐܢܬܡ
ܐܠܥܠܡܐܘ. ܘܩܕ ܓܝ
ܣܐ. ܘܟܬܒܬܡ ܐܢܐ
ܐܚܒ ܐܠܟܬܒܗ ⁘ ܘܡܟܬܐ
ܦܠܐ ܝܓܝܐ. ܐܓܝܗ ܫܒܟܐ
ܦܐܢܬ ܕܐܒܐ: ܘܟܬܒ ܐܟܬܒܗ

ܐܠܐܝܗ ⁘ ܦܐܓܐܒܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܥܕܡܐ ܐܠܓܡܝܥ ܦܝ
ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ ܐܠܐܬܝܗ ܠܐܢܗ
ܩܕ ܩܐܠ: ܦܠܡܐ ܓܐܐ
ܡܠܐܐ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ. ܘܠܡܐ
ܟܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܡܢܐ ⁘ ܦܠܡܐ
ܘܐܢ ܡܢܟܡ ܒܪܗܐܢܗܡ
ܐܝ ܒܟܝ ܘܦܟܬܐ ܡܟܬܘܒ
ܘܩܐܠ: ܐܚܝ ܒܢܝ ܡܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܦܐܢܝ ܦܠܐܓܠܗ ⁘
ܠܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ: ܐܚܒܪܗ ܗܘ
ܘܩܐܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܘܠܐ ⁘
ܘܬܒܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܣܝܚ
ܘܡܣܝܚܐ ܐܚܕ ܐܟܬܒ. ܐܠܓܝܠ
ܟܐܢ ܒܪܩܘܗ ܡܣܝܚ ⁘
ܦܐܠ ܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܠܡܣܝܚ:
ܠܐ ܐܓܝ. ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܦܝ
ܪܓܘܥ ܠܟܠܐܡܗ ⁘ ܘܩܕܘܐ
ܠܠܡܣܝܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ.
ܘܐܩܘܡܐ ܦܟܠܡܗ
ܘܐܟܬܒܗ ⁘ ܗܘ

ܦ ܐܠܩܝܐܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܩܘܣ

(١٢:١)

ܘܠܡܐ ܐܢܩܛܝ ܐܠܣܒܬ
ܠܝܠ ܐܠܚܡܝܣ ⁘ ܘܦܝ ܐܘܠ
ܦܝ ܐܠܓܡܥܗ ܐܘܠ ܡܣܝܐ
ܡܒܟܪܗ ܐܠܡܓܕܠܝܗ ⁘ ܘܟܠ
ܡܢ ܐܠܛܝܒ. ܘܐܠܡܪܝܡܐܬ
ܐܬܝܢ ⁘ ܘܡܢ ܒܥܕܡܐ
ܐܫܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܚܢܘܛ. ܘܐܬܝܢ
ܡܥܗܢ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܩܒܪ.
ܡܢܗ ܐܠܩܒܪ ܡܛܠܥܗ
ܐܠܫܡܣ. ܩܐܝܠܐ: ܡܢ ܝܕܚܪܓ
ܐܠܚܓܪ. ܘܩܕ ܢܛܪܢ ܘܐܕܐ
ܐܠܚܓܪ ⁘ ܘܟܐܢ ܥܛܝܡ
ܡܫܗܘܪ ܥܠܝ ܒܐܒ ܐܠܩܒܪ
ܐܚܪܝ ܫܝܒܗ ܘܠܐܒܣܗ
ܐܓܠܗ ܡܢܗܡ ܥܠܢ ܦܝ
ܐܠܩܒܪ. ܠܐܢܗ ܟܐܢ ܥܠܐ
ܪܩܐܘܡ ⁘ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܢ ܡܠܐ
ܡܫܡܘܠ: ܐܠܡܨܠܘܒ.
ܦܐ ܬܢܛܪܢ ܪܩܐܘܡ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ⁘

ܘܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܢ ܐܠܩܒܪ ܪܐܝܢ ܫܐܒܐ
ܐܠܝܡܝܢܗ ⁘ ܘܠܐܒܣܐ ܚܠܗ
ܒܝܐܛ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܠܐܝܟܗ. ܘܐܝ
ܡܥܗܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܣܝܕ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܐܓܐܒܗ ܗܘܡܐ ܐܢܬܢ ܦܝ
ܐܠܩܒܪ ܘܬܛܠܒܢ ܐܠܡܫܐܗܕ.
ܦܩܕ ܩܐܡ ܠܝܣ ܗܘ. ܦܐܡܨܝܢ
ܐܚܒܪܢ ܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ ܦܝ
ܐܠܓܠܝܠ ܬܪܘܢܗ ܠܐܢܗ
ܘܡܥܗܡ ܘܩܕ ܩܐܠ ⁘

ܐܠܐܚܕ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܨܠܝܒ

⁘ ܢܗܐܪ ⁘

ܦ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܩܘܣ

(١٠ : ١٧)

ܘܦܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܚܐܪܓ ܐܠܝ
ܐܠܛܪܝܩ. ܐܩܒܠ ܐܠܝܗ
ܐܢܣܐܢ ܡܣܪܥܐ ܘܓܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܪܟܒܬܝܗ.
ܘܣܐܠܗ ܩܐܝܠܐ: ܐܝܗܐ
ܐܠܡܥܠܡ ܐܠܨܐܠܚ. ܡܐܕܐ
ܐܥܡܠ ܠܐܪܬ ܐܠܚܝܘܗ
ܐܠܕܐܝܡܗ ⁘ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ

ܝܣܘܥ : ܠܡ ܐܩܠ
ܠܟ ܐܠܒܬܗ . ܘܠܟܢ ܐܚܒܘ
ܒܥܨܟܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܚܒܗ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܐܠܢܐܡܘܣ : ܠܐ ܬܙܢܝ .
ܠܐ ܬܩܬܠ . ܠܐ ܬܣܪܩ .
ܠܐ ܬܫܗܕ ܒܐܠܙܘܪ . ܠܐ
ܬܫܬܗܝ . ܐܩܪ ܐܚܟܡ ܘܐܘܨܝܐ ܀
ܦܐܢܗܐ ܘܒܐܠܟܠܡܗ : ܡܐ
ܡܣܬܟܡ . ܗܝ ܐܢ ܬܚܒ
ܩܪܝܒܟ ܡܬܠ ܢܦܣܟ ܀
ܦܐܢ ܐܠܚܒ ܝܥܡܠ ~
ܘܐܚܝܗ . ܘܡܐ ܐܠܟܠܗ :
ܘܐܚܕܗ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܚܣܢ :
ܐܡܪ ܘܚܕ ܬܠܟ ܐܠܐܘܩܐܬ .
ܘܐܚܒܘ ܐܠܣܐܥܐܬ .
ܦܥܘ ܚܬܝ ܢܡܫܝ ܦܝ
ܐܠܣܡܐ . ܘܐܠܐܢ ܩܪܒ
ܐܠܡܚܒ . ܘܐܠܐܠܚܝܐܢ ܀
ܦܢܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܢܘܡ .
ܘܢܥܪܦ ܣܐܥܬܢܐ . ܠܐܢܗ ܩܕ
ܐܬܐ ܡܐ ܐܠܝܢܐ ܀ ܦܐܢ
ܝܣܘܥ . ܘܡܐܠܐܠܡܣܝܚ :

ܡܐ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ ܐܠܝܘܡ
ܐܠܓܡܝܠ ܠܟܢ ܝܟܘܢ
ܐܠܠܗ ܀ ܦܟܘܢܘܐ ܐܠܐܡܝܢܗ
ܟܠܐܡܗ ܀ ܐܠܐܝܡܢ ܝܣܘܥ
ܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܐܠܠܚܡ : ܡܐ
ܟܢܬ . ܡܐ ܐܩܘܠ ܘܓܡܝܠ
ܐܠܐܡܐܢܗ ܠܟܢ ܐܠܥܡܠ
ܠܟܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܠܗ : ܐܢ
ܘܓܡܝܠ ܐܠܝܡܝܢ ܦܝ
ܓܢܡ ܐܠܐܟܪܗ . ܠܐܢܗ
ܡܢ ܐܢ ܝܓܠܠܢܝ ܠܟ
ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܀ ܦܐܘܐܘܗܐ
ܐܚܒܐ ܡܐܝܟ ܟܘܢܗܡ
ܟܚܘܢ : ܡܢ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܚܒ
ܐܢ ܝܟܚܠ ܀ ܦܝܗܢ ܐܠܗܘܡ
ܝܣܘܥ . ܘܡܐܠܝ ܐܡܪܐ
ܚܒ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܦܠܐ
ܝܬܥܒܕ . ܘܝܥܨ ܚܟܡ
ܚܒ ܐܠܠܗ : ܠܐܢ ܦܐܠ
ܗܘ ܚܒ ܐܠܠܗ ~
ܡܬܥܒܕ ܀

ܦܝ ܐܠܨܠܘܬ ܐܩܪܐ ܦܨܠ
ܡܢܗܐ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܪܐܒܥ ܥܫܪ
ܐܠܐܚܕ ܀ ٤٨
ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܐܩܪܐ ܦܨܠ
ܐܠܪܣܐܠ ܀

ܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܥܢܨܪܗ
ܒܫܗܪ

في المساء : اقرأ انجيل صحيفة ٦٢ في الحقل الايمن لوقا ١١-٢٩

ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ
(١٢ : ٣١)

ܡܢ ܐܠܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܝܢܘܢܗ
ܚܟܡ : ܐܢ ܦܐܠܐܟܪܗ ~
ܘܝܛܪܚ ܝܥܦ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܠܝܥܪܦ ܒܝܢ
ܗܕܐ ܡܢ . ܦܠܐ ܝܥܪܦ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܥܩܠܐ ܦܟܪܘܢܐ ܒܟܢ
ܐܢ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܝܥܪܦ ܒܗ .
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܡܥܠܘܡܢ
ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܒܝܗ . ܦܠܐ
ܝܥܪܦ ܒܗ . ܠܐܢ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܥܐܠܡ . ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܀
ܐܡܐ ܪܐܝܘ ܐܠܢܘܪ ܚܝܐܬܗ .

ܘܝܓܥܠܘܢ ܐܠܚܝܐܬ : ܘܐܡܐ
ܪܐܘܐ ܐܠܢܘܪ ܘܚܝܘܗ .
ܘܝܓܥܠܘܢ ܘܚܝܘܗ : ܠܐܢܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܓܕܝܕ ܐܢܟܦ
ܐܠܢܘܪ ܀ ܡܐ ܐܘܠܐܕ ܐܠܐܩܐܕ .
ܦܟܝܦ ܐܥܒܕܘܗ ܠܐ ܐܠܢܫܝܗ
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܚܣܐܢ . ܘܐܢܗܡ ܐܚܒܐܘ :
ܠܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩ ܐܠܢܘܪ
ܡܢܟܡ ܐܠܢܘܪ ܀ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ
ܐܠܪܐܥܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܠܘ ~
ܐܠܪܐܥܝ ܡܓܪܝ ܐܠܪܐܥܝ .
ܘܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܐܠܢܐܪ ܡܢ
ܐܠܒܪ ܐܠܢܐܪ ܡܓܪܝ
ܐܠܢܘܪ ܀ ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܥܠܡ :
ܐܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܥܝ ܒܐܠܚܩ
ܝܥܟܡ ܒܗ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ .
ܡܠܘܟ ܒܗܐ ܒܐܠܚܩ
ܦܝ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܓܡܝܥ ܀ ܠܐܢܢܝ
ܡܢ ܦܠܐܡܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܡ . ܘܡܢ
ܦܠܐܡܝ ܡܬܟܠܡ ܒܚܣܢ ܀
ܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܚܕ ܗܘܡ ܡܢ
ܐܠܩܐܪܝܗ ܘܐܠܦܪܝܣܝܝܢ .

[illegible]

ܦܝ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ

(ܝܐ:ܘ)

[illegible]

[illegible]

في الصباح x

ܦܝ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ

(ܕ:ܟܕ)

[illegible]

x اقرأ الانجيل صحيفة ٦٢ (لوقا ٤-...) في الحقل الايمن

ܐܠܢܐܣ ܐܠܓܐܠܣܝܢ. ܦܩܡ
ܒܐܠܣܢܗ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܠܓܝܒ
ܡܢ ܐܠܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܚܨ ܘܢܘܚ
ܐܠܥܒܪܝܗ ܠܓܡܝܥ ܡܥܐܪܦܗ
(١١:٢٩) ܘܦܝܡܐ ܐܠܓܡܘܥ
ܝܙܕܚܡܘܢ ܡܬܟܬܪܘܢ. ܒܕܐ
ܝܩܘܠ: ܗܕܐ ܐܠܓܝܠ
ܫܪܝܪ. ܝܛܠܒ ܐܝܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܬܥܛܝ ܐܝܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܗ ܝܘܢܐܢ
ܐܠܢܒܝ ⁘ ܦܐܢܗ ܟܡܐ ܟܐܢ
ܝܘܢܐܢ ܐܝܗ ܠܐܗܠ ܢܝܢܘܝ.
ܟܕܠܟ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ
ܠܗܕܐ ܐܠܓܝܠ. ܡܠܟܗ
ܐܠܬܝܡܢ ܬܩܘܡ ܦܝ
ܐܠܕܝܢ ܡܥ ܪܓܐܠ ܗܕܐ
ܐܠܓܝܠ. ܘܬܕܝܢܗܡ:
ܠܐܢܗܐ ܐܬܬ ܡܢ ܐܩܐܨܝ
ܐܠܐܪܨ. ܠܬܣܡܥ ܡܢ
ܚܟܡܗ ܣܠܝܡܢ: ܘܗܘܕܐ
ܗܗܢܐ ܐܥܙܡ ܡܢ ܣܠܝܡܢ ⁘
ܪܓܐܠ ܢܝܢܘܝ ܣܝܩܘܡܘܢ
ܦܝ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܡܥ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܓܝܠ.

ܘܬܕܝܢܗ. ܠܐܢܗܡ ~
ܬܐܒܘܐ ܒܡܢܐܕܐܗ ܝܘܢܐܢ. ܘܗܘܕܐ
ܗܗܢܐ ܐܥܙܡ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܐܢ ⁘

ܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܥܘܬܐ
⁘ ܠܘܩܐ ⁘
ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ
(١٢:٥٤)

ܩܐܠ ܠܠܓܡܘܥ ܐܝܨܐ:
ܐܕܐ ܪܐܝܬܡ ܣܚܐܒܗ
ܛܠܥܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܓܪܒ .
ܬܩܘܠܘܢ ܠܠܘܩܬ: ܐܢ ܐܠܡܛܪ
ܝܐܬܝ. ܦܝܟܘܢ ܟܕܠܟ:
ܘܐܕܐ ܪܐܝܬܡ ܪܝܚ ܐܠܓܢܘܒ
ܬܗܒ. ܬܩܘܠܘܢ: ܐܢܗ
ܝܟܘܢ ܚܪ. ܦܝܟܘܢ ⁘
ܝܐ ܡܪܐܝܝܢ. ܬܥܪܦܘܢ ܐܢ
ܬܡܝܙܘܐ ܘܓܗ ܐܠܐܪܨ ~
ܘܐܠܣܡܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܠܙܡܐܢ
ܟܝܦ ܠܐ ܬܡܝܙܘܢܗ ⁘ ܘܠܡ
ܠܐ ܬܚܟܡܘܢ ܒܐܠܚܩ
ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܢܦܘܣܟܡ ⁘

ܐܕܐ

ܐܕܐ ܙܗܒܬ ܡܥ ܚܨܡܟ
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܟܘܢ. ܦܐܒܕܠ
ܓܗܕܟ ܦܝ ܐܠܛܪܝܩ
ܠܟܝ ܬܬܚܠܨ ܡܢܗ. ܠܝܠܐ
ܝܓܪܟ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܩܐܨܝ.
ܘܝܣܠܡܟ ܐܠܩܐܨܝ ܐܠܝ
ܐܠܫܪܛܝ. ܘܝܠܩܝܟ
ܐܠܫܪܛܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܓܢ:
ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟ: ܐܢܟ ܠܐ ܬܚܪܓ
ܡܢ ܗܢܐܟ. ܚܬܝ ܬܘܦܝ
ܐܚܪ ܦܠܣ ⁘ ܘܟܐܢ ܦܝ
ܕܠܟ ܐܠܘܩܬ ܩܘܡ ~
ܚܐܨܪ: ܘܐܟܒܪܘܗ ܒܟܒܪ
ܐܠܓܠܝܠܝܝܢ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܒܠܛܣ
ܚܠܛܗܡ ܒܕܒܝܚܬܗܡ ܡܥ
ܕܡܐܝܗܡ ⁘ ܦܐܓܐܒ
ܝܣܘܥ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ:
ܐܬܛܢܘܢ ܐܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܐܠܓܠܝܠܝܝܢ
ܟܐܢܘܐ ܚܛܐܗ ܐܟܬܪ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܐܠܓܠܝܠܝܝܢ. ܐܕ ܐܨܐܒܗܡ
ܗܕܐ ܐܠܥܕܐܒ ⁘ ܠܐ.
ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ: ܒܠ ܐܢ

ܠܡ ܬܬܘܒܘܐ. ܦܓܡܝܥܟܡ
ܬܗܠܟܘܢ ܗܟܕܐ ⁘ ܘܐܘܠܝܟ
ܐܠܬܡܐܢܝܗ ܥܫܪ. ܐܠܕܝܢ
ܣܩܛ ܥܠܝܗܡ ܐܠܒܪܓ
ܦܝ ܫܝܠܘܚܐ ܘܩܬܠܗܡ.
ܐܬܛܢܘܢ ܐܢܗܡ ܟܐܢܘܐ
ܐܟܬܪ ܕܢܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܓܡܝܥ
ܐܠܢܐܣ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܝܣܟܢܘܢ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ ⁘ ܟܠܐ. ܐܩܘܠ
ܠܟܡ: ܒܠ ܐܢ ܠܡ ~
ܬܬܘܒܘܐ. ܦܓܡܝܥܟܡ
ܬܗܠܟܘܢ ܟܕܠܟ ⁘ ܘܩܐܠ
ܗܕܐ ܐܠܡܬܠ: ܫܓܪܗ
ܬܝܢ ܟܐܢܬ ܡܓܪܘܣܗ
ܠܘܐܚܕ ܦܝ ܟܪܡܗ. ܦܓܐ
ܝܛܠܒ ܦܝܗܐ ܬܡܪܗ .
ܦܠܡ ܝܓܕ ⁘ ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܠܟܪܐܡ: ܗܘܕܐ ܬܠܬ
ܣܢܝܢ ܐܬܝ ܐܛܠܒ ܬܡܪܗ
ܦܝ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܬܝܢܗ. ܘܠܡ
ܐܓܕ: ܐܩܛܥܗܐ. ܠܡܐܕܐ
ܬܒܛܠ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܝܨܐ ⁘

ܦܠܐܢ ܘܡܠܐܝܟܬܗ: ܡܐ
ܚܩܝ. ܝܘܓܕ ܦܝ ܗܗܢܐ
ܐܠܩܝܐܡ ܐܢܐܣ. ܠܐ
ܝܕܘܩܘܢ ܐܠܡܘܬ: ܚܬܝ
ܝܪܘܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܬܝ
ܒܩܘܐ ܚܩ ❖

ܦ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ
(١٧:٢٠)

ܦܣܐܠܗ ܐܠܦܪܝܣܝܝܢ.
ܡܬܝ ܝܐܬܝ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܠܗ.
ܐܓܐܒ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ: ܠܐ
ܝܐܬܝ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܠܗ ܒܡܪܩ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܩܘܠܘܢ: ܗܘܕܐ ~
ܗܗܢܐ. ܐܘ ܗܘܕܐ ܗܢܐܟ:
ܠܐܢܗ ܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܠܗ
ܕܐܚܠܟܡ ܗܘ ❖ ܘܩܐܠ
ܠܬܠܐܡܝܕ: ܣܬܐܬܝ ܐܝܐܡ
ܬܫܬܗܘܢ ܐܢ ܬܪܘܐ
ܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܐܡ ܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ. ܦܠܐ ܬܪܘܢܗ ❖ ܦܐܢ
ܩܐܠܘܐ ܠܟܡ: ܗܘܕܐ
ܗܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܗܘܕܐ ܗܢܐܟ.

ܦܠܐ ܬܕܗܒܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܐ:
ܠܐܢܗ ܟܡܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܒܪܩ
ܐܠܕܝ ܝܒܪܩ ܡܢ ܐܩܨܝ
ܐܠܣܡܐܐ. ܝܠܡܥ ܐܠܝ
ܐܩܨܐ ܐܠܣܡܐܐ. ܟܕܠܟ
ܝܟܘܢ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܦܝ
ܝܘܡܗ ❖ ܘܝܓܒ ܐܘܠܐ
ܐܢ ܝܬܐܠܡ ܟܬܝܪܐ. ܘܝܪܕܠ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܓܝܠ ❖ ܘܟܡܐ
ܟܐܢ ܦܝ ܐܝܐܡ ܢܘܚ. ܟܕܠܟ
ܝܟܘܢ ܦܝ ܐܝܐܡ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܒܫܪ ❖
ܟܐܢܘܐ ܝܐܟܠܘܢ. ܘܝܫܪܒܘܢ.
ܘܝܬܙܘܓܘܢ ܘܝܙܘܓܘܢ. ܐܠܝ
ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܕܝ ܦܝܗ ܕܟܠ
ܢܘܚ ܐܠܣܦܝܢܗ: ܦܓܐ
ܐܠܛܘܦܐܢ ܘܐܗܠܟ ܐܠܓܡܝܥ ❖
ܘܟܕܠܟ ܐܝܨܐ ܟܡܐ ܟܐܢ
ܦܝ ܐܝܐܡ ܠܘܛ: ܟܐܢܘܐ
ܝܐܟܠܘܢ. ܘܝܫܪܒܘܢ: ~
ܘܝܫܬܪܘܢ. ܘܝܒܝܥܘܢ.
ܘܝܓܪܣܘܢ. ܘܝܒܢܘܢ: ܘܦܝ
ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܕܝ ܟܪܓ ܦܝܗ

ܠܘܛ ܡܢ ܣܕܘܡ: ܐܡܛܪ.
ܡܢ ܐܠܣܡܐܐ ܢܐܪܐ ܘܟܒܪܝܬܐ.
ܦܐܗܠܟ ܓܡܝܥܗܡ ❖
ܟܕܠܟ ܝܟܘܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ
ܐܠܕܝ ܦܝܗ ܝܛܗܪ ܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ❖ ܘܦܝ ܕܠܟ
ܐܠܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ
ܐܠܣܛܚ. ܘܐܕܘܐܬܗ ܦܝ
ܐܠܒܝܬ. ܦܠܐ ܝܢܙܠ
ܠܝܐܟܕܗܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܐܢ ܦܝ
ܐܠܚܩܠ. ܟܕܠܟ ܠܐ ܝܪܓܥ
ܐܠܝ ܘܪܐܗ ❖ ܐܕܟܪܘܐ ܐܡܪܐܬ
ܠܘܛ ❖ ܡܢ ܐܪܐܕ ܐܢ ܝܚܝܝ
ܢܦܣܗ. ܝܗܠܟܗܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܐܗܠܟܗܐ. ܐܚܝܐܗܐ ❖ ܐܩܘܠ
ܠܟܡ: ܐܢܗ ܦܝ ܗܕܗ
ܐܠܠܝܠܗ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܬܢܐܢ ܥܠܝ
ܦܪܫ ܘܐܚܕ: ܝܘܟܕ ܐܠܘܐܚܕ.
ܘܝܬܪܟ ܐܠܐܟܪ ❖ ܘܬܟܘܢ
ܐܬܢܬܐܢ ܬܛܚܢܐܢ ܡܥܐ:
ܬܘܟܕ ܐܠܘܐܚܕܗ. ܘܬܬܪܟ
ܐܠܐܟܪܝ ❖ ܘܐܬܢܐܢ ܝܟܘܢܐܢ

ܦܝ ܐܠܚܩܠ: ܝܘܟܕ ܐܠܘܐܚܕ.
ܘܝܬܪܟ ܐܠܐܟܪ ❖ ܐܓܐܒܘܐ
ܘܩܐܠܘܐ ܠܗ: ܐܠܝ ܐܝܢ
ܝܐ ܪܒ ❖ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ:
ܚܝܬ ܬܟܘܢ ܐܠܓܬܗ. ܗܢܐܟ
ܬܓܬܡܥ ܐܠܢܣܘܪ ❖

ܝܘܡ ܐܠܚܡܝܣ ܥܫܝ
ܕܐܠܥܫܐ ܣܒܬ ❖
ܦ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ
(١٥:١)

ܘܟܐܢ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܥܫܐܪܝܢ
ܘܐܠܚܛܐܗ ܝܕܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ.
ܠܝܣܡܥܘܗ ❖ ܦܬܕܡܪ
ܐܠܦܪܝܣܝܝܢ ܘܐܠܟܬܒܗ
ܩܐܝܠܝܢ: ܗܕܐ ܝܩܒܠ
ܐܠܚܛܐܗ. ܘܝܐܟܠ ܡܥܗܡ
ܦܟܠܡܗܡ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܠܡܬܠ
ܩܐܝܠܐ: ܐܝ ܐܢܣܐܢ ܡܢܟܡ
ܠܗ ܡܐܝܗ ܟܪܘܦ.
ܘܐܙܐܥ ܘܐܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܐ. ܠܐ
ܝܬܪܟ ܐܠܬܣܥܗ ܘܐܠܬܣܥܝܢ

ܦܝ ܐܠܣܡܐܘܐܬ . ܘܡܢܗܡ ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܐܠܗ ܣܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ: ܦܐܘܠ
ܥܒܕܗ . ܡܣܬܥܕܗ ܠܟܢ
ܡܢܬܨܒܗ ܦܢܝܐ : ܘܐܡܐ
ܠܟ ܨܢܥܗ . ܘܝܢܟܗ
ܐܪܘܗܐܗ ܥܢܐܝܗ . ܘܡܥܗܡ
ܠܟܡ : ܐܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܛܒܘܥ
ܓܗܐ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܥܠܐ
ܠܟܡ : ܐܢܬܡ ܗܡ ܡܬܝ
ܦܢܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܒܐܠܡ
ܘܐܝܢ ܡܬܝ ܐܬܦܩ ܡܢ
ܐܠܣܡܐ ܘܐܠܣܡܐ ܪܒܡܐ
ܠܐ ܝܥܠܡ ܟܠ ܐܚܕ ܀
ܘ ܐܝܗ ܐܠܣܐܥܗ ܠܟܡ
ܒܢܗ ܘܦܐܗܡ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܘܐܒܢ ܡܢܗ . ܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܒ
ܡܢܐܠ . ܘܠܐ ܐܢܣ ܣܡܐܘܐܬ .
ܘ ܐܠܡܘܬ ܡܓܗܘܠܗ ܣܐܥܬ
ܐܒܢܗ : ܦܐܘܠ ܡܒܬܕܝ .
ܘܠܟܠ ܡܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ
ܩܐܝܠܐ: ܐܦܬܚ ܠܢܐ
ܐܠܒܐܒ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܀

ܠܝܠܗ ܐܠܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܒܘܥ ܐܠܐܠܐܡ

ܐܣܗܪܘܐ ܐܕܐ : ܐܢܬܡ
ܡܢܟܡ ܦܢܣ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܣܬܥܕܗ
ܐܠܬܝ ܒܐܠܒܐܒ ܘܐܣܝ
ܡܥܗ ܀

ܠܝܠܗ ܐܠܬܠܬܐ
ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܐܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ
(ܟܗ : ܝܓ)

ܐܣܗܪܘܐ ܐܕܐ . ܦܐܢܟܡ ܠܐ
ܬܥܪܦܘܢ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܘܠܐ
ܐܠܣܐܥܗ ܀ ܐܠܬܝ ܝܐܬܝ ܦܝܗܐ
ܐܒܢ ܐܠܒܫܪ . ܚܝܢܐܕ
ܬܫܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܣܡܐ:
ܥܫܪ ܥܕܐܪܝ ܐܟܕܢ ܡܨܐܒܝܚ
ܗܢ . ܘܟܪܓܢ ܠܠܩܐ ܐܠܥܪܝܣ .
ܘܐܠܚܟܝܡ . ܘܐܠܓܐܗܠ
ܘܐܟܪ ܘܐܠܓܐܗܠ : ܦܐܟܕܢ
ܠܗܢ ܙܝܬ ܘܠܡܕܗ . ܘܐܡܐ
ܐܠܚܟܝܡܐܬ ܀ ܦܐܟܕܢ ܙܝܬ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܘܐܢܝ ܡܥ ܡܨܐܒܝܚܗܢ .
ܘܐܒܛܐ ܥܢܗܢ ܐܠܥܪܝܣ
ܐܒܛܐ ܠܟܠ ܀ ܘܢܥܣܢ ܟܠܗܢ
ܐܠܥܪܝܣ ܀ ܘܢܥܣܢ ܘܢܡܢ

ܐܟܕܢ

ܐܟܕܢ ܡܥܗܢ ܙܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܡܐ
ܐܠܚܟܝܡܐܬ ܐܟܕܢ ܡܨܐܒܝܚܗܢ
ܘܡܥܗܢ ܙܝܬ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܘܐܢܝ
ܘܦܝ ܦܬܪܗ ܥܢܕܗ
ܘܥܢܕ ܐܒܛܐ ܐܠܥܪܝܣ
ܥܪܝܣ ܢܥܣܢ ܟܠܗܢ .
ܘܢܐܡܢ ܟܠܗܢ ܀ ܦܠܡܐ ܟܐܢ
ܢܨܦ ܐܠܠܝܠ ܨܐܪ
ܨܝܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܩܐܝܠܐ : ܗܐ ܗܘܕܐ . ܓܡܝܥ
ܡܨܐܒܝܚ . ܘܗܘܗ ܓܡܝܥ
ܐܘܠܐܝܟ ܘܐܨܠܚܢ ܩܢܕܝܠܗܢ ܀
ܦܩܠܢ ܐܠܓܐܗܠܐܬ ܠܠܚܟܝܡܐܬ:
ܡܐ ܚܓܐ ܙܝܬܐ ܘܡܨܒܚܐ .
ܦܐܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܨܐܒܝܚ ܐܡܢܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܣܦ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܢܝܪܢ.
ܐܘܠܐ ܠܟܢ ܦܢܣ ܡܨܝܒܝܢ ܀
ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܚܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐܘܠܝ.
ܦܩܐܠܬ: ܡܐ ܢܨܝܒ . ܘܐܠܟܢ
ܘܚܠܗ ܐܠܒ . ܘܟܢܬ ܘܐܠܢ
ܐܢܫܢ ܘܐܚܕܘܗܐ ܦܣܘܝܐ ܀
ܦܩܐܠܬ ܠܗܡ ܡܢܝܗ: ܢܚܢܐ

ܡܐ ܚܓܐ ܘܙܝܬܐ ܘܡܨܒܚܐ :
ܦܐܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܨܒܝܚ ܐܡܢܐ .
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܣܦ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܢܝܪܢ .
ܐܘܠܐ ܠܟܢ ܦܢܣ ܡܨܝܒܝܢ ܀
ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܢܝܪ ܐܚܝ
ܐܠܥܕܐܪܝ ܐܠܚܟܝܡܐܬ . ܘܠܐ
ܡܐ ܢܨܝܒ ܒܥܕܗ ܐܢܬܝ ܐܢܥܠ
ܐܠܥܪܣ . ܐܚܪܘ ܡܢܟ ܠܟܡ
ܐܢܟܡ . ܘܐܠܢܫܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܟ
ܠܟܡ ܐܚܝܗ : ܦܝܒܩܐ ܘܡܢܝܗ .
ܦܒܩܝܗ ܘܐܢܐܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܘܐܢܝ
ܐܣܐܘܐ ܡܐܠܟܡ ܟܠܒܡ ܀
ܦܠܐܢ ܡܨܝܒܘ . ܘܡܐܠܐ
ܠܗܘ: ܐܡܬܐ ܐܠܠܬܝ ܐܠܥܕܐܪܝ
ܐܠܟܐܡܠܐܬ . ܠܟܢܗ ܐܢܬ
ܐܡܪܘ ܡܢܟ ܠܟܡ ܐܘܢܟܢ .
ܘܠܟܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܟ ܠܟܡ ܐܚܝܗ :
ܦܩܠ ܡܢܗܢ ܐܠ ܐܢ ܪܟܒܬܗܐ
ܒܝܢ ܐܠܚܠܘܦܗ . ܦܩܢܬ
ܠܗܢ ܘܐܢܝ ܡܐܠܟܢ ܡܢܟ
ܘܟܠܐ ܀ ܝܘܡ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܢܟܘ
ܐܠܥܕܐܪܝ . ܘܐܠܚܘܗܐ ܐܠܒܝܬ

ܠܗܘ ܐܠܥܫܪ ܐܠܘܙܢܐܬ: ܠܐܢ
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܗܘ ܝܥܛܐ ܘܝܙܐܕ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܝܣ ܠܗܘ ܝܘܟܕ
ܡܢܗ ܐܠܕܝ ܥܢܕܗ ✤
ܘܐܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܒܛܐܠ ܐܛܪܚܘܗ
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܛܠܡܗ ܐܠܟܐܪܓܝܗ:
ܗܢܐܟ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܒܟܐܐ ܘܨܪܝܪ
ܐܠܐܣܢܐܢ ✤

ܦܨ ܐܠܟܪܐܙ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ
(١٩:١١)

ܘܦܝܡܐ ܗܡ ܝܣܡܥܘܢ ܗܕܐ.
ܙܐܕ ܘܩܐܠ ܡܬܠܐ. ܠܐܢܗ
ܟܐܢ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ.
ܘܛܢܘܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ
ܐܠܠܗ ܝܛܗܪ ܩܪܝܒܐ ✤
ܦܩܐܠ: ܐܢܣܐܢ ܫܪܝܦ ܐܠܓܢܣ
ܡܙܐ ܐܠܝ ܟܘܪܗ ܒܥܝܕܗ.
ܠܝܐܟܕ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܪܓܥ ✤
ܦܕܥܐ ܥܫܪܗ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܗ.
ܘܐܥܛܐܗܡ ܥܫܪܗ ܐܡܢܐܐ.
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ: ܐܬܓܪܘܐ
ܐܠܝ ܐܢ ܐܬܝ ✤

ܦܐܡܐ ܐܗܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܦܟܐܢܘܐ ܝܒܓܨܘܢܗ: ܦܐܪܣܠܘܐ
ܪܣܠܐ ܦܝ ܐܬܪܗ ܩܐܝܠܝܢ:
ܡܐ ܢܪܝܕ ܐܢ ܝܡܠܟ ܗܕܐ
ܥܠܝܢܐ ✤ ܦܠܡܐ ܐܢ
ܐܠܡܠܟ ܪܓܥ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢ
ܝܕܥܝ ܐܠܝܗ ܐܘܠܝܟ ܐܠܥܒܝܕ.
ܐܠܕܝܢ ܐܥܛܐܗܡ ܐܠܦܨܗ.
ܠܝܥܪܦ ܡܐ ܐܬܓܪ ܟܠ
ܘܐܚܕ ✤ ܦܓܐܐ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܘܩܐܠ:
ܝܐ ܣܝܕܝ. ܡܢܐܟ ܪܒܚ
ܥܫܪܗ ܐܡܢܐܐ ✤ ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܗ: ܢܥܡܐ ܐܝܗܐ ܐܠܥܒܕ
ܐܠܨܐܠܚ: ܠܐܢܟ ܟܢܬ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܠܝܠ ܦܟܢ
ܐܢܬ ܡܣܠܛ ܥܠܝ ܥܫܪܗ
ܡܕܢ ✤ ܘܓܐܐ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ
ܘܩܐܠ: ܝܐ ܣܝܕܝ. ܐܢ ܡܢܐܟ
ܪܒܚ ܟܡܣܗ ܐܡܢܐܐ ✤
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܝܨܐ: ܘܐܢܬ
ܟܢ ܥܠܝ ܟܡܣ ܡܕܢ ✤
ܘܓܐܐ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܘܩܐܠ: ܝܐ ܣܝܕܝ

ܗܐ ܡܢܐܟ ܐܠܕܝ ܟܐܢ ܥܢܕܝ
ܡܚܦܘܛܐ ܦܝ ܡܢܕܝܠ.
ܠܐܢܝ ܟܦܬܟ ܡܢܟ. ܠܐܢܟ
ܐܢܣܐܢ ܩܐܣܝ. ܬܐܟܕ ܡܐ
ܠܡ ܬܨܥ. ܘܬܚܨܕ ܡܐ
ܠܡ ܬܙܪܥ ✤ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܦܡܟ ܐܕܝܢܟ ܐܝܗܐ
ܐܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܫܪܝܪ: ܥܪܦܬ
ܐܢܢܝ ܐܢܣܐܢܐ ܩܐܣܝܐ. ܐܟܕ ܡܐ
ܠܡ ܐܨܥ. ܘܐܚܨܕ ܡܐ ܠܡ
ܐܙܪܥ: ܦܠܡ ܠܡ ܬܥܛܝ
ܦܨܬܝ ܠܠܡܐܝܕܗ. ܦܟܢܬ
ܐܢܐ ܐܕܐ ܓܝܬ ܐܣܬܘܦܝܬܗܐ ✤
ܬܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܠܚܐܨܪܝܢ: ܐܢܙܥܘܐ
ܡܢܗ ܐܠܡܢܐ. ܘܐܥܛܘܗ
ܐܠܕܝ ܠܗ ܥܫܪܗ ܐܠܐܡܢܐ ✤
ܦܩܐܠܘܐ ܠܗ: ܝܐ ܣܝܕ .
ܥܢܕܗ ܥܫܪܗ ܐܡܢܐ ✤
ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ: ܐܢ ܟܠ
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܝܥܛܝ. ܘܐܡܐ
ܐܠܕܝ ܠܝܣ ܠܗ ܦܐܠܕܝ
ܡܥܗ ܝܘܟܕ ܡܢܗ ✤ ܦܐܡܐ

ܐܥܕܐܝܝ ܐܘܠܝܟ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܠܡ
ܝܪܝܕܘܐ ܐܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܥܠܝܗܡ.
ܦܐܬܘܐ ܒܗܡ ܐܠܝ ܗܗܢܐ
ܘܐܕܒܚܘܗܡ ܩܕܐܡܝ ✤

ܦܨ ܐܠܒܫܐܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ
(٤٢:٢٤)

ܐܣܗܪܘܐ ܐܕܐ ܠܐܢܟܡ ܠܐ
ܬܥܠܡܘܢ ܦܝ ܐܝܗ ܣܐܥܗ
ܝܐܬܝ ܪܒܟܡ ✤ ܘܐܥܠܡܘܐ
ܗܕܐ ܐܢܗ ܠܘ ܥܠܡ ܪܒ
ܐܠܒܝܬ ܦܝ ܐܝܗ ܗܓܥܗ
ܝܐܬܝ ܐܠܣܐܪܩ. ܠܣܗܪ
ܘܠܡ ܝܕܥ ܒܝܬܗ ܝܢܩܒ
ܠܕܠܟ ܟܘܢܘܐ ܐܢܬܡ ܐܝܨܐ
ܡܣܬܥܕܝܢ. ܠܐܢ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܒܫܪ
ܝܐܬܝ ܦܝ ܣܐܥܗ ܠܐ
ܬܛܢܘܢܗܐ ✤ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܕܐ
ܐܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܐܡܝܢ ܐܠܚܟܝܡ
ܐܠܕܝ ܐܩܐܡܗ ܣܝܕܗ ܥܠܝ
ܐܗܠ ܒܝܬܗ. ܠܝܥܛܝܗܡ
ܛܥܐܡܐ ܦܝ ܚܝܢܗ ✤
ܛܘܒܝ ܠܕܠܟ ܐܠܥܒܕ

[illegible]

(10:1)

[illegible]

(22:1)

[illegible]

ܠܟܠ ܐܠܒܫܪ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܪܓܘܟܡ
ܝܐ ܐܚܘܬܝ. ܬܚܡܠܘܐ
ܘܩܦ ܐܡܪ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܪܣܐܠܗ
ܐܠܡܟܬܘܒܗ ܘܐܠܡܪܣܠܗ.
ܘܩܕ ܟܬܒܬ ܠܟܡ ܦܝ
ܗܕܗ ܐܠܪܣܐܠܗ ܐܠܝܣܝܪܗ
ܒܟܠܡܗ. ܦܩܕ ܐܥܪܦܘܐ
ܐܢ ܐܚܐܢܐ ܬܝܡܬܐܘܣ. ܩܕ ܐܛܠܩ
ܣܪܐܚܗ: ܡܥܗ ܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܣܪܝܥܐ
ܦܐܢܗ ܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܣܪܝܥܐ
ܡܥܗ ܐܪܐܟܡ. ܣܠܡܘܐ
ܥܠܝ ܓܡܝܥ ܡܪܫܕܝܟܡ.
ܘܥܠܝ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ܀
ܣܠܡܘܐ: ܐܝܗܐ ܐܠܐܚܘܗ
ܐܠܢܥܡܗ ܡܥ ܓܡܝܥܟܡ.
ܐܡܝܢ܀ ܘܐܠܡܓܕ ܠܐܠܗ
ܡܥ ܐܒܢܗ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ
ܐܠܐܢ ܘܟܠ ܐܘܐܢ ܘܐܠܝ
ܕܗܪ ܐܠܕܐܗܪܝܢ܀ ܐܡܝܢ܀
ܐܠܪܣܐܠܗ ܐܠܥܒܪܐܢܝܗ ܟܬܒܬ
ܦܝ ܐܝܛܐܠܝܐ ܘܐܪܣܠܬ
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܥܒܪܐܢܝܝܢ ܡܥ ܬܝܡܬܐܘܣ܀

ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ܀ ܦܠܗܕܐ
ܓܐܐ ܐܠܐܘܠܝ. ܗܟܕܐ
ܐܢܬܡ ܐܝܓܐ ܐܠܝܘܡ: ܦܐܓܥܠܘܐ
ܗܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ.
ܘܚܝܢܐ ܗܡ ܐܝܓܐ ~
ܐܥܛܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܐܚܕ
ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܩܐܝܠܝܢ: ܗܘ ܠܟ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܩܐܪܒܗ
ܘܐܚܕܗ. ܒܟܠܗܡ ܗܘ ܐܢܬܐ
ܚܝ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܝܩܕܪ ܐܢ ܐܠ
ܟܠܐ ܘܚܕܗ. ܦܠܐ ܐܚܕ
ܘܠܐ ܟܠܐܚܕ ܡܢܗܡ:
ܡܐ ܪܐܝܬ ܡܐ ܝܨܢܥ
ܐܠܒܪ ܓܡܠܐܗ ܒܐܨܝܡ
ܟܝ ܥܢܝܬ. ܘܐܡܢ ܐܢܝ
ܐܘܝܕ ܐܢ ܐܟܘܢ ܦܐܝܗ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܡܒܪܟ: ܐܘ ܡܐ
ܝܠܐܟܢ ܐܢ ܐܩܠ ܡܐ
ܐܘܝܕ ܥܡܠܗ. ܐܡ ܚܝܢ
ܥܢܕܗ ܠܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܪܝܕ
ܝܓܝܒ ܡܢܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܡܝܢ.
ܘܐܠܐܘܠܝ ܐܓܝܒ ܠܝ

ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܒܓܢܬܗ ~
ܘܐܠܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܡܥܗ܀
ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܐܥܢܝ ܥܢ
ܐܠܡܘܬܝ܀

ܦܨܠ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ
ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ
(ܟܗ:ܠܐ)

ܘܐܕܐ ܓܐܐ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ
ܦܝ ܡܓܕܗ. ܘܓܡܝܥ ~
ܐܠܡܠܐܝܟܗ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ
ܡܥܗ. ܦܚܝܢܝܕ ܝܓܠܣ
ܥܠܝ ܟܪܣܝ ܡܓܕܗ܆
ܘܝܓܬܡܥ ܐܠܝܗ ܟܠ
ܐܠܐܡܡ: ܦܝܡܝܙ ܒܥܨܗܡ
ܡܢ ܒܥܨ. ܟܡܐ ܝܡܝܙ
ܐܠܪܐܥܝ ܐܠܟܪܐܦ ܡܢ
ܐܠܓܕܐ܀ ܘܝܩܝܡ ܐܠܟܪܐܦ
ܥܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ. ܘܐܠܓܕܐ
ܥܢ ܝܣܐܪܗ܀ ܚܝܢܝܕ
ܝܩܘܠ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܠܠܕܝܢ
ܥܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ: ܬܥܐܠܘܐ

ܝܐ ܡܒܪܟܝ ܐܒܝ. ܪܬܘܐ
ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܡܥܕ ܠܟܡ
ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ܀
ܠܐܢܝ ܓܥܬ ܦܐܛܥܡܬܡܘܢܝ.
ܘܥܛܫܬ ܦܣܩܝܬܡܘܢܝ.
ܘܟܢܬ ܓܪܝܒܐ ܦܐܘܝܬܡܘܢܝ.
ܘܥܪܝܐܢܐ ܦܟܣܘܬܡܘܢܝ.
ܘܡܪܝܨܐ ܦܥܕܬܡܘܢܝ.
ܘܡܚܒܘܣܐ ܦܐܬܝܬܡ
ܐܠܝ܀ ܚܝܢܝܕ ܝܓܝܒܗ
ܐܠܨܕܝܩܘܢ ܩܐܝܠܝܢ: ܝܐ ܪܒ
ܡܬܝ ܪܐܝܢܐܟ ܓܐܝܥܐ
ܦܐܛܥܡܢܐܟ. ܐܘ ܥܛܫܐܢ
ܦܣܩܝܢܐܟ. ܘܡܬܝ ܪܐܝܢܐܟ
ܓܪܝܒܐ ܦܐܘܝܢܐܟ. ܐܘ
ܥܪܝܐܢܐ ܦܟܣܘܢܐܟ:
ܘܡܬܝ ܪܐܝܢܐܟ ܡܪܝܨܐ.
ܐܘ ܡܚܒܘܣܐ. ܦܐܬܝܢܐ
ܐܠܝܟ܀ ܦܝܓܝܒ ܐܠܡܠܟ
ܘܝܩܘܠ ܠܗܡ: ܐܠܚܩ
ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ ܒܡܐ ܐܢܟܡ
ܦܥܠܬܡ ܒܐܚܕ ܐܚܘܬܝ

[illegible]

ܗܘܠܐܝ ܐܠܙܘܐܓ . ܦܩܛ
ܦܠܗܡ ✤ ܚܣܒ ܡܩܘܠ
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܒܝܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܗܪܐܘ :
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܚܢܝܐ ܡܐ ܡܠܐܚܡ
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܟܐܘ ܐܠܩܘܡܝܬ .
ܐܠܩܒܝܬ ܠܐܚܠܩܗܘܝܗ :
ܠܐܢ ܚܟܐ ܦܩܛ ܐܒܗܡܘ ܣ
ܘܒܗܡܐ . ܦܩܛ ܐܡܗܘܣ :
ܓܢܡܐ ܦܝܗ . ܦܩܛ ܐܒܘܣ :
ܘܒܢܬܐ . ܦܩܛ ܐܟܘܗܘܣ :
ܘܡܢܡܪܐ ܘܡܣܚܘܗܐ . ܦܩܛ
ܐܒܘܗܘܣ ✤ ܚܣܒ ܡܩܘܠܗ
ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ . ܐܥܢܝ : ܐܘܦܩ
ܡܢܗܐ ܘܐܡܐܡ ܚܐܢܒܐ .
ܐܘ ܚܗܐܢܐ . ܐܘ ܓܡܚܐ .
ܐܘ ܒܢܬܐ . ܐܘ ܡܢܡܪܐ . ܐܘ
ܡܣܚܘܗܐ . ܘܟܡ ܝܓܝܡ
ܚܣܒ ܡܩܘܠܗܘܡ ܐܠܝܐ :
ܐܠܚܩ ܐܡܘܠ ܚܟܡ .
ܟܡܐ ܐܢܟܡ ܚܟܡ ܐܦܣܘܐ
ܕܐܝܢ ܗܘܠܐܝ ܐܠܙܘܐܓ .
ܦܩܛ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܟܡ ܐܦܣܘܐ ✤

ܦܝܟܘܢ ܗܘܠܐܝ ܐܠܐܥܬܒܐܪ
ܐܠܐܬܢܝܢ . ܘܐܠܘܨܦ . ܠܟܠ
ܐܠܣܘܝܗ ܐܠܠܐܙܡܗ ✤

ܦܝ ܐܠܙܘܐܓ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ

(ܒ: ٢٧)

ܘܣܝܘܦ ܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܐܬܘܠܝܩ
ܐܠܝܘܡ ܡܩܘܠܗ ܐܢ ܚܟܡ
ܡܐ ܡܕܗ . ܘܡܐ ܐܟܗ . ܘܡܐ ܠܗ
ܚܗ : ܡܐ ܡܣܟܡ . ܡܚܘܣ
ܦܟܪ ܚܟܐ ܐܢ ܡܕܐܐ ܠܐܢܗܠ
ܐܒܘܗ . ܘܚܗ ܐܡܪܐܗ .
ܘܟܦ ܐܠܩܝܡܗ ܘܡܢ .
ܡܐܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܠܡܪܐܗ .
ܘܡܩܡ ܙܘܓܐ ܠܐܚܘܗ . ܘܟܠ
ܡܩܚܬܗ ܐܒܘܗ : ܐܘܩܝ
ܐܠܐܟܐܠ ܐܡܪܐܗ . ܘܡܐ ܐܢ
ܓܢܡ ܘܡܢ : ܘܠܐܬܐܘܣ ܐܘܩܝ
ܚܠܡܪܐܗ . ܘܡܐ ܐܢ ܓܢܡ
ܘܡܢ : ܘܠܐܬܐܠܓ ܐܒܘܗܐ :
ܘܦܝܚܝ ܐܠܩܚܕܗ : ܘܡܢ
ܡܬܘܦܝܐ ܘܡܢ . ܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܦܝ ܐܓܢ ܐܠܩܦܐ ܡܐ ܐܢ

ܕܐܒܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܘܐܠܐܟܪܝܢ ܐܠܐܚܘܗ ܐܘ ܐܠܐܚܬ ܐܢ ܐܒܢܗܡ

ܐܠܡܪܐܗ

ܐܠܡܪܐܗ ܐܡܪܐ : ܦܩܛ
ܐܠܩܪܐܒܗ ܚܟܡ ܡܚܪܡ
ܐܒܘ ܐܡܪܐܗ . ܠܐܢ ܐܠܩܪܒܗ
ܡܢ ܐܒܝܗܐ ✤ ܦܠܐܢ
ܡܩܘܠ ܘܡܐ ܠܠܚܪܡ :
ܐܡܐ ܚܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܓܘܙ .
ܦܐܢܗܡ ܡܬܐܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܩܝܢ :
ܦܐܡܐ ܐܠܒܝܥ ܐܡܗܐ ܣܩܘܐ
ܐܢ ܡܣܟܘܐ ܚܒ ܘܠܚܡ
ܐܠܓܘܙ ܘ ܐܠܩܪܐܒܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܐܡܗܐܬ ܦܠܐܡܬܦܩܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܦܩܝܢ . ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܥܦܝ ܐܢ
ܡܥܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ : ܠܐܢܗܡ
ܡܬܘܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܪܐܒܬܗ .
ܘܡܪܡܙܗ ܚܒ ܐܠܟܗ . ܐܘ
ܗܡ ܚܒܗ ܐܠܩܪܐܒܗ ✤
ܦܐܡܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܩܗܐܢ ܡܩܡ
ܦܡܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܚܝܚܡ ܡܚܘܣ
ܐܡܪܐ ܦܝ ܐܡܢ ܐܠܩܪܒܗ :
ܦܟܡܐ ܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܟ
ܐܢܗܘ ܐܠܐܘ ܐܟܪܗܡ ܘܐܟܗ
ܐܡܣܝܟ ܘܐܚܗ ܡܚܘܣ :

ܘܚܩܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܘ ܐܠܩܗܪܝ :
ܠܐܠܐܘ ܐܠܐܣܐܝ . ܠܐܢ
ܚܣܒܗܡ ܚܗ ܐܣܐܝ ✤
ܦܠܐܢ ܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܬܒܗ .
ܘܡܐ ܠܗܐ : ܡܐ ܡܣܟܡ . ܣܒܐ
ܡܚܐ ✤ ܘܟܡ ܡܩܬܪܢܐ
ܐܢ ܡܩܐܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܢܝ ✤

ܦܝ ܐܠܩܪܐܒܗ ܐܠܢܐ ܘܦܝ
ܐܠܩܣܡܐܝ ✤

ܐܠܐܡܣ ܐܠܬܢ ܡܢ ܚܡܣܬ
ܐܠܐܓܙܐ
ܦܝ ܐܠܩܣܡܐܝ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ

(ܒ: ٩)

ܡܢܐ ܡܥܠ ܐܠܩܣܡ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܩܣܡ ܠܠ : ܐܢܗܠܝ
ܓܢܗܡ ܦܢܡܐ . ܘܒܦܚܗ
ܐܠܝ ܚܡܐܠܡ . ܘܡܐ ܦܢ
ܐܡܐܢܐ ܟܓܢܐ ✤ ܘܦܝ ܐܠܐܡܠ
ܐܘ ܡܠ ܚܒܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܩܡܐܠܡ .
ܚܠܗܗܘ ܡܢ ܝܐܡܢ ܐܠܩܢܡ ✤
ܦܘܚܗ ܠܚܬܐܡܗ . ܘܐܘܡܠܐ ܗܘ

ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܘܡܣܡܢܗ ܠܟܢ ܚܒܐܗܘ

ܩܐܦܐ ܀ ܒܥܕ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ
ܚܒܪܐ ܐܚܪ. ܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܡܪ̈ܐ. ܘܫܠܡܘܗ. ܘܐܫܠܡܘܗ
ܩܐܦܐ ܀ ܒܥܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܘܫܠܡ
ܠܚܕܐ. ܥܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐܦܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ. ܘܐܦܩܘܗ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ
ܘܦܝ ܐܠܟܬܒ: ܡܠܘܐ ܐܪܝ.
ܐܘܫܠܡ ܐܚܕ ܐܠܚܫܒ.
ܦܠܥܗܡ ܐܝܐ ܦܐܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܢܗ ܀ ܦܫܛܐ ܦܐܪܗ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ.
ܐܠܐܘܦܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܟܒܗܡ.
ܘܩܐܠܬ: ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܠܟܐܪܙ. ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܚܝ.
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܥܫܪ ܀
ܦܐܚܕܗ ܓܐܦ ܐܠܟܬܒ.
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܀ ܦܡܐ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܗܘܡ ܘܦܝ ܐܠܟܬܒ:
ܡܐܬܝ. ܘܡܢܗܡ ܐܘܠܐܕ
ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ. ܘܡܢ ܦܕܐ ܐܠܟܬܒ
ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀ ܦܩܕܡܐ
ܫܗܕܐ. ܥܠܝܗ: ܠܐܢܗ
ܘܚܝ ܀ ܦܩܕ ܐܠܟܗܢ.

ܘܩܐܠ: ܦܩܐܡ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܐܢ ܐܠܟܗܢ
ܐܠܕܝ ܐܪܘܚܗ ܠܠܟܗܢܘܬ.
ܗܘܐ ܪܐܙ ܦܐܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܀
ܦܟܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܚܒ
ܘܚܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܡܠܟܝ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܚܝܗ
ܡܫܡܫܗ ܀ ܦܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܦܝܗ
ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܘܐܠܟܬܐܒܗ
ܐ̄ܢ ܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܐܡܪ ܒܟܠܗ
ܦ ܐܢ ܐܠܟܬܐܒܗ.
ܦܐܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ:
ܠܐܢܗܡ ܡܚܬܐܓܝܢ ܐܝܬܗܡ ܡܢ
ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܟܬܒ ܦܝ ܦܪܘܫܗ ~
ܘܐܫܟܐܠ ܐܠܟܗ ܒܥܐܡܫ
ܡܢ ܟܬܒܗܡ ܦܐܠܡܣܝܚ.
ܟܪܝܣܗ ܟܬܒܬܗ. ܣܬܠ
ܡܫܟܠܗ ܐܠܟܗ ܐܠܟܗܢܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܀
ܦܡܠܟܗ ܡܠܟܝ: ܡܣܬܘܝ.
ܦ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܐܗܢ

ܐܢܗ

ܐܢܗ ܘܠܕ. ܘܠܐ ܐܚܕ
ܡܢ ܣܒܛܗ. ܠܠܟܗܢܘܬ
ܐܣܬܚܩ ܥܡܠ ܐܠܠܗ :
ܐܡܪܗ ܒܠܐ ܐ̄ܢ ܝܩܘܡ ~
ܠܠܐܡܘܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܐܡ ܠܐ ܀
ܦܟܐܢ ܥܢܕ ܟܗܢܬܗܡ.
ܥܠܝ ܟܠܟܗܡ: ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܚܣܒ:
ܐܘܪܫ ܕܡܠܘܟ: ܟܡܐ ܗܘ
ܐܠܡܘܪܬ ܘܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܀
ܦܠܠܟܗܢ ܘܩܐܠ: ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܦܥܠܝ ܟܠܟܗܡ: ܐܢܗ
ܐܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܗܢܬܗ. ܟܗܢ ܘܟܗܢ
ܡܠܟܝܨܕܩ ܐ̄ܢ ܡܐܝܘܐ ܟܗܢܘ
ܟܗܢܬ ܐܡܐܡ ܐܠܠܗ.
ܘܐ̄ܚܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܠܗ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܦ ܐܠܪܣܐܠ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܝܐ
(٢:١٤)

ܘܘܐܚܕ ܐܡܢ ܝܐܟܠ ܟܠ
ܫܝ ܘܐܠܨܥܝܦ. ܦܝܐܟܠ
ܒܩܠܐ ܝܙܕܪܝ ܐܠܐܟܠ. ܘܠܐ

ܐܟܠ ܡܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܥܒܕܝܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܝܓܠܣ ܥܢ ܐܣܬ: ܦܐܠܟܠ
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܦܠܝܣ
ܚܝ ܡܬܐ ܥܐܫ ܀ ܠܐܢܗ ܗܘ
ܪܒܗ ܘܡܐܬ ܘܥܐܫ ~
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܐܠܩܝܡ.
ܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܢ. ܘܐܠܡܝܬܝܢ:
ܘܗܟܕܐ. ܠܡ ܢܚܟܡ
ܟܠܗܡ ܡܐ ܝܚܬܐܓܘܢ:
ܡܚܬܐܓܝܢ ܐܢ ܢܩܦ ܦ
ܩܕܐܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܀

ܦ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ
(١:٢٣)

ܚܝܢܝܕ ܟܠܡ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܓܡܘܥ
ܘܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ ܩܐܝܠܐ: ܥܠܝ
ܟܪܣܝ ܡܘܣܝ ܓܠܣ
ܐܠܟܬܒܗ ܘܐܠܦܪܝܣܝܘܢ
ܦܟܠܡܐ ܩܐܠܘܐ ܠܟܡ
ܐܢ ܐܚܦܛܘܗ. ܦܐܚܦܛܘܗ
ܘܐܥܡܠܘܗ. ܘܠܟܢ ܡܬܠ
ܐܥܡܐܠܗܡ ܠܐ ܬܥܡܠܘܐ:
ܠܐܢܗܡ ܝܩܘܠܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܝܦܥܠܘܢ ܀

ܠܐܢܗܡ ܝܚܙܡܘܢ ܐܚܡܐܠܐ
ܬܩܝܠܗ ܥܣܪܗ ܐܠܚܡܠ.
ܘܝܚܛܘܢܗܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܟܬܐܦ
ܐܠܢܐܣ. ܘܗܡ ܠܐ ܝܪܝܕܘܢ
ܐܢ ܝܚܪܟܘܗܐ ܒܐܨܒܥܗܡ.
ܘܟܠ ܐܥܡܐܠܗܡ ܝܥܡܠܘܢܗܐ.
ܠܟܝ ܝܢܛܪܗܡ ܐܠܢܐܣ.
ܦܝܥܪܛܘܢ ܥܨܐܐܒܗܡ.
ܘܝܥܛܡܘܢ ܐܛܪܐܦ ܐܪܕܝܬܗܡ
ܘܝܚܒܘܢ ܐܠܡܬܟܐ ܐܠܐܘܠ
ܦܝ ܐܠܥܫܐ. ܘܐܠܡܓܐܠܣ ~
ܐܠܐܘܠܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܓܐܡܥ
ܘܐܠܬܚܝܐܬ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܣܘܐܩ.
ܘܐܢ ܝܕܥܘܗܡ ܐܠܢܐܣ
ܣܝܕܝ ܣܝܕܝ. ܘܐܡܐ ܐܢܬܡ
ܦܠܐ ܬܕܥܘܐ ܣܝܕܝ. ܠܐܢ
ܣܝܕܟܡ ܘܐܚܕ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ.
ܘܐܢܬܡ ܓܡܝܥܐ ܐܚܘܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܕܥܘܐ ܠܟܡ ܐܒܐ
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ. ܠܐܢ ܐܒܐܟܡ
ܘܐܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܕܝ ܦܝ
ܐܠܣܡܐܘܐܬ. ܘܠܐ ܬܕܥܘܐ

ܡܥܠܡܝܢ. ܠܐܢ ܡܥܠܡܟܡ ܘܐܚܕ
ܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܐܠܐܟܒܪ
ܦܝܟܡ ܝܟܘܢ ܠܟܡ ܟܐܕܡܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܝܪܦܥ ܢܦܣܗ ܝܬܘܐܨܥ:
ܘܡܢ ܝܬܘܐܨܥ ܢܦܣܗ ܝܪܬܦܥ.

ܒܫܐܪܗ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ (١٩:٥)

ܦܐܓܐܒ ܝܣܘܥ. ܘܩܐܠ
ܠܗܡ: ܐܠܚܩ ܐܠܚܩ
ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ. ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܠܐ ܝܩܕܪ ܐܢ ܝܥܡܠ ܡܢ
ܐܪܐܕܗ ܢܦܣܗ ܫܝܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܐ ܝܪܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܥܐܡܠܗ.
ܠܐܢ ܐܠܐܥܡܐܠ ܐܠܬܝ
ܝܥܡܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܐܝܨܐ
ܝܥܡܠܗܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܟܕܠܟ.
ܠܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܝܚܒ ܐܠܐܒܢ.
ܘܝܪܝܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܐ
ܝܥܡܠ. ܘܣܝܪܝܗ ܐܥܡܐܠܐ

ܐܟܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܗ. ܠܬܬܥܓܒܘܐ
ܐܢܬܡ. ܦܐܢܗ ܟܡܐ ܐܢ
ܐܠܐܒ ܝܩܝܡ ܐܠܡܘܬܝ
ܘܝܚܝܝܗܡ. ܟܕܠܟ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܝܚܝܝ ܡܢ ܝܫܐ. ܠܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܠܐ ܝܕܝܢ ܐܚܕܐ. ܒܠ ܐܥܛܝ
ܐܠܚܟܡ ܟܠܗ ܠܠܐܒܢ
ܠܟܝ ܝܟܪܡ ܐܠܟܠ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܟܡܐ
ܝܟܪܡܘܢ ܐܠܐܒ: ܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܟܪܡ
ܐܠܐܒܢ: ܦܠܐ ܝܟܪܡ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܕܝ ܐܪܣܠܗ. ܐܠܚܩ
ܐܠܚܩ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ: ܐܢܗ
ܡܢ ܝܣܡܥ ܟܠܐܡܝ. ܘܝܐܡܢ
ܒܡܢ ܐܪܣܠܢܝ. ܦܠܗ ܐܠܚܝܘܗ
ܐܠܐܒܕܝܗ. ܘܠܐ ܝܐܬܝ ܐܠܝ
ܐܠܕܝܢܘܢܗ. ܒܠ ܝܢܬܩܠ
ܡܢ ܐܠܡܘܬ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܚܝܘܗ.
ܐܠܚܩ ܐܠܚܩ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ:
ܐܢܗ ܣܬܐܬܝ ܣܐܥܗ ܘܗܝ
ܐܠܐܢ. ܝܣܡܥ ܦܝܗܐ ܐܠܐܡܘܐܬ
ܨܘܬ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܠܗ. ܘܐܠܕܝܢ
ܝܣܡܥܘܢ ܝܚܝܘܢ. ܠܐܢܗ

ܟܡܐ ܐܢ ܠܠܐܒ ܐܠܚܝܘܗ
ܦܝ ܕܐܬܗ. ܟܕܠܟ ܐܥܛܝ~
ܐܝܨܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܢ ܬܟܘܢ ܠܗ
ܐܠܚܝܘܗ ܦܝ ܕܐܬܗ: ܘܐܥܛܐܗ
ܣܠܛܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܝܨܢܥ ܐܠܕܝܢ. ܠܐܢܗ
ܐܒܢ ܐܠܒܫܪ: ܠܐ ܬܬܥܓܒܘܐ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ: ܠܐܢܗ ܣܬܐܬܝ~
ܣܐܥܗ. ܝܣܡܥ ܦܝܗܐ
ܓܡܝܥ ܡܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܒܘܪ
ܨܘܬܗ: ܦܝܟܪܓ ܐܠܕܝܢ
ܥܡܠܘܐ ܐܠܨܐܠܚܐܬ ܐܠܝ
ܩܝܐܡܗ ܐܠܚܝܘܗ. ܘܐܠܕܝܢ
ܥܡܠܘܐ ܐܠܣܝܐܬ ܐܠܝ
ܩܝܐܡܗ ܐܠܕܝܢܘܢܗ.

ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ (١٢:٣٢)

ܠܐ ܬܟܦ ܐܝܗܐ ܐܠܩܛܝܥ
ܐܠܨܓܝܪ: ܦܐܢ ܐܒܐܟܡ
ܩܕ ܣܪ ܐܢ ܝܥܛܝܟܡ
ܐܠܡܠܟܘܬ. ܒܝܥܘܐ~
ܡܐ ܠܟܡ. ܘܐܥܛܘܐ ܨܕܩܗ
ܐܥܡܠܘܐ ܠܟܡ ܐܟܝܐܣܐ

ܠܐ ܬܥܠܡ. ܘܟܕܐ ܦܝ
ܐܠܨܘܡܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܥܪܦ .
ܚܬܝ ܠܐ ܝܪܝ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܨܐܝܡ.
ܘܠܐ ܝܥܪܦ ܒܗ ܣܘܝ ܀
ܦܐܢܗ ܚܝܬ ܝܟܘܢ ܟܢܘܙܟܡ.
ܗܢܐܟ ܝܟܘܢ ܩܠܘܒܟܡ ܐܝܨܐ ܀
ܠܐܢ ܣܪܐܓ ܐܠܓܣܕ ܗܝ ܐܠܥܝܢ.
ܘܥܝܢܟ ܗܘ ܒܣܝܛܗ. ܘܐܢ
ܡܥ ܓܣܕܟܡ ܝܟܘܢ ܢܝܪܐ. ܘܐܢ
ܥܝܢܟ ܫܪܝܪܗ. ܦܓܣܕܟ ܟܠܗ
ܐܠܕܝܢ : ܡܥܗܡ ܐܘ ܚܐܪ
ܘܓܣܕ . ܡܘܠܡ ܟܠܗ
ܡܘܠܡ ܀ ܦܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܒܨܪ
ܐܠܥܝܢ. ܐܠܕܝ ܦܝܟ
ܡܘܠܡ ܓܣܕܗ —
ܡܬܛܗܪ: ܐܠܚܩ
ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ: ܐܢܗ ܡܢ
ܝܚܦܛܗ . ܘܝܥܡܠܗܡ .
ܘܝܥܠܡܗܡ ܘܝܥܡܠ ܒܗܡ ܀
ܦܗܘ ܝܕܥܝ ܥܛܝܡܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܠܟܘܬ
ܐܠܣܡܐܘܬ . ܐܘ ܟܒܝܪܐ ܦܝ
ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܣܡܐܘܬ .

ܝܕܥܝ ܗܕܐ. ܦܗܘ
ܠܐ ܝܢܩܨ ܐܠܩܠܒ ܀ ܘܐܢܬܡ
ܐܠܟܢܙ ܗܘ: ܐܢܬܡ ܠܟܡ
ܘܒܗ ܐܠܩܠܒ ܡܥܟܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܐ
ܗܐܕܗ ܡܐܐܢ ܐܠܒܐܪܝ.
ܟܢܙܘ ܘܟܡ ܝܚܒ ܩܠܒܗ
ܡܥܗ ܀ ܦܟܢܙ ܐܠܟܡ
ܡܬܡ ܓܝܕ . ܠܐ ܐܠܟ
ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܡܐܐܢ ܦܝ ܗܐܕܗ
ܠܐ ܝܛܠܒ ܗܘ ܀
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ
(٢١:١٤)
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܝܣܘܥ :
ܡܐܘܬ . ܐܢܝ ܐܩܕܡ ܠܟܡ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܟܠܡ. ܐܢ ܟܐܢ
ܐܢܣܐܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ
ܐܠܐܒ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܠ —
ܐܠܦܨܠ ܐܠܐܡܢ ܐܠܡܫܬܗܝ
ܝܣܘܥ ܡܥܗ ܩܬܘ ܗܐܕܗ
ܐܘ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ . ܐܠܡܐܡܘܢ
ܐܢܒܝܐܘܡ ܦܝ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܦܗܘ ܝܚܒ ܐܠܩܠܒ .

ܘܐܚܕ ܦܨܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ

ܝܣܘܥ ܠܐܢܗ ܩܕ ܐܬܘ ܝܘܚܢܐ
ܡܩܐܠ ܗܘܐ : ܐܠܚܩ ܐܩܘܠ
ܠܟܡ : ܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܣܡܥ ܟܠ
ܟܠܡܗ ܡܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܦܐܢ
ܡܐܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܩܠܒ ܦܝ
ܡܢܗ : ܐܢ ܗܕܗ ܡܥܗ
ܒܘܩܬܗ. ܘܡܐ ܦܝ ܙܘܟ
ܐܠܓܠܝܠ ܘܟܠܐܘܦ .
ܘܡܩܠܗ ܡܥܪܦ ܘܡܥܪܦ:
ܦܐܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܩܠܒ
ܦܝ ܗܘܡ ܠܐ ܡܛܘܠܗ. ܘܦܝ
ܗܐܕܗ ܠܐ ܡܕܦܘܢ .
ܦܡܩܗ ܡܥ ܘܡܗܪܗ .
ܡܓܠܣ ܢܨܚܗ ܡܣܬܟܝܢ
ܐܠܐܡܝܢ ܀ ܦܐܡܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܐܠܩܠܒ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܡܥܗܡ ܐܘܐܘܗ
ܡܫܝܗ . ܘܠܐ ܡܥܗ ܓܒ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܡܠ ܚܣܡܥ ܐܘܐܘܗ .
ܦܘܪܟ ܟܘܪܢܐ ܀ ܘܐܠܓܝܒ
ܠܐ ܡܥܗܡ ܘܡܫܠ ܡܠ
ܡܫܛܚܟ ܒܗ ܐܠܙܘܟ.
ܡܘܪܟ ܡܫܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܦܩܐ

ܡܢ ܐܚܕܗ ܟܘܪܢܐ ܡܛܠܟ
ܡܥܗ ܟܘܪܢ : ܘܐܠܓܝܒ —
ܐܫܡܘܪܐ ܟܘܪܢܐ. ܡܛܠܟ
ܟܦܘܪܢ ܀

ܐܠܐܚܕ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܨܘܡ
ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܐܠܪܗܒܐܢ
ܘܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܩܣ
(٢:١)
ܘܦܝ ܬܠܟ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ ܟܐܢ
ܝܣܘܥ ܦܝ ܒܐܒ ܐܠܓܠܝܠ.
ܘܓܐܝܗ ܐܢܐܣ ܡܥܗܡ ܡܦܠܘܓ ܀
ܝܚܡܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܗ ܐܢܦܣ —
ܘܠܐܡܝܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܓܡܥ ܀
ܘܩܪܒ ܐܠܝܗ ܒܗ ܦܘܩ.
ܦܩܐܠ ܐܢܣܐܢ ܡܥܗ ܠܗ :
ܐܢܗ ܠܟ ܠܗܘܡ ܓܡܥ ܀
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܡܫܝ :
ܡܐܠܟ ܘܚܕ ܐܡܪܐܗ
ܐܠܟܢܐܝܗ . ܠܟܢ ܐܢܐ
ܡܐܠܟ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ ܐܡܪܗ
ܐܠܓܐܡܥ : ܐܦܬܚ ܐܦܬܚܐ

ܘܐܚܕ ܦܨܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܩܣ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܚܕ ܐܠܬܐܠܬ ܡܢ

ܦܝ ܐܠܨܘܡ

في الاحد ... الصوم انجيل القداس ٨٥

ܦܝ ܘܩܬ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ

ܡܢ ܡܬܝ (١٨ : ١٢)

ܡܐܕܐ ܬܪܘܢ. ܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܠܐܢܣܐܢ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(١٧:٥)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܢ ܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܬܝ
(ܗ: ܟܚ)

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܐܡܣ
ܡܢ ܪܣܐܠܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܥܒܪܐܢܝܝܢ
ܡܢ ܦܨܠ (ܗ: ܟܙ)

[illegible]

ܡܦܕܘܟ ܟܒܝܪ ܀ ܦܟܘܢܘܐ
ܐܢܬܡ ܟܐܡܠܝܢ. ܡܬܠ ܐܒܝܟܡ
ܐܠܕܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܡܘܐܬ ܗ
ܗܘ ܟܐܡܠ ܀

ܝܘܡ ܐܠܚܡܝܣ ܐܠܐܘܠ
ܡܢ ܐܠܨܘܡ
ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ
(٦ : ١)

ܐܚܬܪܙܘܐ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܨܢܥܘܐ ܨܕܩܬܟܡ
ܩܕܐܡ ܐܠܢܐܣ. ܠܟܝ
ܝܢܘܪܘܟܡ: ܘܐܠܐ ܦܠܝܣ ܠܟܡ
ܐܓܪ ܥܢܕ ܐܒܝܟܡ ܐܠܕܝ
ܦܝ ܐܠܣܡܘܐܬ ܀ ܦܐܕܐ
ܨܢܥܬ ܨܕܩܗ. ܦܠܐ ܬܨܘܬ
ܩܕܐܡܟ ܒܐܠܒܘܩ. ܟܡܐ
ܝܨܢܥ ܐܠܡܪܐܘܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܓܡܐܥ
ܘܦܝ ܐܠܐܙܩܗ. ܠܟܝ
ܝܡܓܕܗܡ ܐܠܢܐܣ: ܐܠܚܩ
ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ: ܐܢܗܡ ܩܕ
ܐܚܕܘܐ ܐܓܪܗܡ ܀ ܘܐܡܐ
ܐܢܬ ܦܐܕܐ ܨܢܥܬ ܨܕܩܗ.

ܦܠܐ ܬܥܠܡ ܫܡܐܠܟ ܡܐ
ܬܨܢܥ ܝܡܝܢܟ: ܠܟܝ ܬܟܘܢ
ܨܕܩܬܟ ܦܝ ܣܪ. ܘܐܒܘܟ ܐܠܕܝ
ܝܪܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܪ ܗܘ
ܝܓܐܙܝܟ ܥܠܐܢܝܗ ܀ ܘܐܕܐ
ܨܠܝܬ. ܦܠܐ ܬܟܢ ܟܐܠܡܪܐܝܝܢ:
ܠܐܢܗܡ ܝܚܒܘܢ ܐܢ ܝܩܘܡܘܐ
ܘܝܨܠܘܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܓܐܡܥ
ܘܦܝ ܙܘܐܝܐ ܐܠܐܙܩܗ.
ܠܟܝ ܝܢܘܪܗܡ ܐܠܢܐܣ: ܐܠܚܩ
ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ: ܐܢܗܡ ܩܕ
ܐܚܕܘܐ ܐܓܪܗܡ ܀ ܘܐܡܐ ܐܢܬ
ܦܐܕܐ ܨܠܝܬ. ܦܐܕܟܠ
ܡܟܕܥܟ ܘܐܓܠܩ ܒܐܒܟ ܘܨܠ.
ܠܐܒܝܟ ܐܠܕܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܪ: ܘܐܒܘܟ
ܐܠܕܝ ܝܪܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܪ ܗܘ
ܝܓܐܙܝܟ ܥܠܐܢܝܗ ܀

ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ
(٦ : ٧)

ܘܐܕܐ ܨܠܝܬܡ. ܦܠܐ ܬܟܪܪܘܐ
ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܡܬܠ ܐܠܚܢܦܐ:
ܠܐܢܗܡ ܝܛܢܘܢ ܐܢܗ ܒܟܬܪܗ

ܟܠܐܡܗܡ ܝܣܬܓܐܒ ܠܗܡ:
ܦܠܐ ܬܬܫܒܗܘܐ ܒܗܡ.
ܠܐܢ ܐܒܐܟܡ ܥܐܠܡ ܒܡܐ
ܬܚܬܐܓܘܢ ܐܠܝܗ ܩܒܠ
ܐܢ ܬܣܐܠܘܗ ܀ ܦܨܠܘܐ ܐܢܬܡ
ܗܟܕܐ: ܐܒܐܢܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܦܝ
ܐܠܣܡܘܐܬ: ܠܝܬܩܕܣ
ܐܣܡܟ: ܠܬܐܬܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ:
ܠܬܟܢ ܡܫܝܬܟ. ܟܡܐ ܦܝ
ܐܠܣܡܐ. ܟܕܠܟ ܥܠܝ
ܐܠܐܪܨ ܀ ܐܥܛܢܐ ܟܒܙܢܐ
ܟܦܐܦܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܐܓܦܪ
ܠܢܐ ܡܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ. ܟܡܐ
ܢܓܦܪ ܢܚܢ ܐܝܨܐ ܠܡܢ ܠܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܕܟܠܢܐ ܦܝ
ܐܠܬܓܪܒܗ. ܠܟܢ ܢܓܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܫܪܝܪ. ܠܐܢ ܠܟ
ܐܠܡܠܟ ܘܐܠܩܘܗ ܘܐܠܡܓܕ.
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ. ܐܡܝܢ ܀ ܦܐܢ
ܓܦܪܬܡ ܠܠܢܐܣ ܙܠܐܬܗܡ.
ܓܦܪ ܠܟܡ ܐܒܘܟܡ ܐܠܣܡܐܘܝ
ܐܝܨܐ: ܘܐܢ ܠܡ ܬܓܦܪܘܐ ܠܠܢܐܣ
ܙܠܐܬܗܡ. ܦܐܒܘܟܡ ܐܝܨܐ
ܠܐ ܝܓܦܪ ܠܟܡ ܙܠܐܬܟܡ ܀

ܘܐܕܐ ܨܡܬܡ. ܦܠܐ ܬܟܘܢܘܐ
ܡܥܒܣܝܢ ܟܐܠܡܪܐܝܝܢ: ܠܐܢܗܡ
ܝܓܝܪܘܢ ܘܓܘܗܗܡ. ܠܟܝ ܝܬܗܪܘܐ
ܠܠܢܐܣ ܨܐܝܡܝܢ: ܐܠܚܩ
ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ ܐܢܗܡ ܩܕ ܐܚܕܘܐ
ܐܓܪܗܡ ܀ ܘܐܡܐ ܐܢܬ
ܦܐܕܐ ܨܡܬ. ܦܐܕܗܢ ܪܐܣܟ.
ܘܐܓܣܠ ܘܓܗܟ: ܠܟܝ ܠܐ
ܬܬܗܪ ܠܠܢܐܣ ܨܐܝܡܐ.
ܒܠ ܠܐܒܝܟ ܐܠܕܝ ܦܝ
ܐܠܣܪ. ܘܐܒܘܟ ܐܠܕܝ
ܝܪܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܪ ܝܓܐܙܝܟ ܀

ܐܠܓܡܥܗ ܐܠܐܘܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܨܘܡ
ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ
(٦ : ١٩)

ܠܐ ܬܟܢܙܘܐ ܠܟܡ ܟܢܘܙܐ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ. ܚܝܬ ܐܠܣܘܣ
ܘܐܠܐܟܠܗ ܬܦܣܕ. ܘܚܝܬ
ܐܠܠܨܘܨ ܝܢܩܒܘܢ ~
ܘܝܣܪܩܘܢ. ܒܠ ܐܟܢܙܘܐ
ܠܟܡ ܟܢܘܙܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܡܐ.

ܚܝܬ ܠܐ ܣܘܣ ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠܗ
ܬܦܣܕ. ܘܚܝܬ ܠܐ ܣܪܩ
ܝܢܩܒܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܝܣܪܩܘܢ:
ܠܐܢܗ ܚܝܬ ܝܟܘܢ ܟܢܙܟ.
ܗܢܐܟ ܝܟܘܢ ܩܠܒܟ ܐܝܨܐ܀
ܣܪܐܓ ܐܠܓܣܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܥܝܢ:
ܦܐܢ ܟܐܢܬ ܥܝܢܟ ܒܣܝܛܗ.
ܦܓܣܕܟ ܟܠܗ ܝܟܘܢ ܢܝܪܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢܬ ܥܝܢܟ ܫܪܝܪܗ.
ܦܓܣܕܟ ܟܠܗ ܝܟܘܢ ܡܛܠܡܐ܀
ܦܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܢܘܪ ܐܠܕܝ ܦܝܟ
ܛܠܐܡܐ. ܦܐܠܛܠܐܡ ܟܡ ܝܟܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܝܩܕܪ ܐܚܕ ܐܢ ܝܟܕܡ
ܣܝܕܝܢ: ܠܐܢܗ ܐܡܐ ܐܢ ܝܒܓܨ
ܐܠܘܐܚܕ. ܘܝܚܒ ܐܠܐܟܪ:
ܐܘ ܝܠܐܙܡ ܐܠܘܐܚܕ. ܘܝܚܬܩܪ
ܐܠܐܟܪ: ܠܐ ܬܩܕܪܘܢ ܐܢ
ܬܟܕܡܘܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܠܡܐܠ܀

ܦܨܠ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ
(٦:٢٥)

ܠܕܠܟ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ: ܠܐ
ܬܗܬܡܘܐ ܠܐܢܦܣܟܡ ܒܡܐ
ܬܐܟܠܘܢ. ܘܒܡܐ ܬܫܪܒܘܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܠܐܓܣܐܕܟܡ ܒܡܐ ܬܠܒܣܘܢ:
ܐܠܝܣܬ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܐܦܨܠ
ܡܢ ܐܠܛܥܐܡ. ܘܐܠܓܣܕ
ܡܢ ܐܠܠܒܐܣ܀ ܐܢܛܪܘܐ
ܐܠܝ ܛܝܘܪ ܐܠܣܡܐ: ܦܐܢܗܐ
ܠܐ ܬܙܪܥ. ܘܠܐ ܬܚܨܕ. ܘܠܐ
ܬܓܡܥ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܗܪܐ: ܘܐܒܘܟܡ
ܐܠܣܡܐܘܝ ܝܩܘܬܗܐ: ܐܠܝܣ
ܐܢܬܡ ܒܐܠܚܪܝ ܐܦܨܠ
ܡܢܗܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܟܡ ܐܕܐ
ܐܗܬܡ. ܝܩܕܪ ܐܢ ܝܙܝܕ
ܥܠܝ ܩܐܡܬܗ ܕܪܐܥܐ ܘܐܚܕܐ܀
ܘܠܡܐܕܐ ܬܗܬܡܘܢ ܒܐܠܠܒܐܣ:
ܬܐܡܠܘܐ ܙܢܐܒܩ ܐܠܚܩܠ
ܟܝܦ ܬܢܡܘ. ܠܐ ܬܬܥܒ
ܘܠܐ ܬܓܙܠ: ܘܐܩܘܠ
ܠܟܡ ܐܢ ܣܠܝܡܐܢ ܢܦܣܗ
ܦܝ ܟܠ ܡܓܕܗ ܠܡ ܝܟܢ
ܝܠܒܣ ܡܬܠ ܘܐܚܕܗ܀ ܦܐܢ ܟܐܢ
ܥܫܒ ܐܠܚܩܠ ܐܠܕܝ
ܝܘܓܕ ܐܠܝܘܡ. ܘܦܝ ܓܕ

ܝܛܪܚ ܦܝ ܐܠܬܢܘܪ. ܝܠܒܣܗ
ܐܠܠܗ ܗܟܕܐ. ܐܦܠܝܣ
ܒܐܠܚܪܝ ܟܬܝܪܐ ܐܢܬܡ
ܝܐ ܩܠܝܠܝ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ܀ ܦܠܐ
ܬܗܬܡܘܐ ܘܬܩܘܠܘܐ: ܡܐܕܐ
ܢܐܟܠ. ܐܘ ܡܐܕܐ ܢܫܪܒ. ܐܘ
ܡܐܕܐ ܢܠܒܣ: ܦܐܢ ܗܕܐ
ܟܠܗ ܬܛܠܒܗ ܐܠܐܡܡ: ܠܐܢ
ܐܒܐܟܡ ܐܠܣܡܐܘܝ ܝܥܠܡ
ܐܢܟܡ ܬܚܬܐܓܘܢ ܐܠܝ ܗܕܐ
ܟܠܗ܀ ܦܐܛܠܒܘܐ ܐܘܠܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܒܪܗ. ܘܗܕܐ
ܟܠܗ ܬܙܐܕ ܠܟܡ܀ ܦܠܐ
ܬܗܬܡܘܐ ܒܐܠܓܕ. ܠܐܢ ܐܠܓܕ
ܝܗܬܡ ܒܫܐܢܗ: ܘܝܟܦܝ
ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܫܪܗ܀

ܐܠܥܫܝܗ ܐܠܬܐܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܘܡ
ܘܗܘ ܥܝܕ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ
ܘܡܪ ܐܦܪܝܡ܀ ܦܨܠ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ
ܡܢ ܡܬܝ (١٠:٢٤) ܠܝܣ
ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܐܦܨܠ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܡܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܦܨܠ ܡܢ ܣܝܕܗ:
ܝܟܦܝ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ
ܡܬܠ ܡܥܠܡܗ. ܘܐܠܥܒܕ
ܡܬܠ ܣܝܕܗ܀ ܐܢ ܟܐܢܘܐ
ܣܡܘܐ ܪܒ ܐܠܒܝܬ ܒܥܠܙܒܘܠ
ܦܟܡ ܒܐܠܚܪܝ ܐܗܠ ܒܝܬܗ܀
ܦܠܐ ܬܟܐܦܘܗܡ: ܠܐܢܗ ܠܝܣ
ܫܝ ܡܓܛܝ ܐܠܐ ܘܣܝܟܫܦ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܟܬܘܡ ܐܠܐ ܘܣܝܥܠܡ܀
ܐܠܕܝ ܐܩܘܠܗ ܠܟܡ ܦܝ
ܐܠܛܠܡܗ. ܩܘܠܘܗ ܦܝ
ܐܠܢܘܪ: ܘܡܐ ܬܣܡܥܘܢܗ
ܒܐܕܐܢܟܡ. ܦܢܐܕܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܝ
ܐܠܣܛܘܚ܀ ܘܠܐ ܬܟܐܦܘܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܝܩܬܠܘܢ ܐܠܓܣܕ.
ܘܠܐ ܝܣܬܛܝܥܘܢ ܐܢ ܝܩܬܠܘܐ
ܐܠܢܦܣ: ܒܠ ܟܐܦܘܐ
ܓܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܩܕܪ
ܐܢ ܝܗܠܟ ܐܠܢܦܣ ܘܐܠܓܣܕ
ܓܡܝܥܐ ܦܝ ܓܗܢܡ܀
ܐܠܝܣ ܥܨܦܘܪܝܢ ܝܒܐܥܐܢ
ܒܦܠܣ ܘܐܚܕ. ܘܘܐܚܕ ܡܢܗܡܐ

ܠܐ ܝܟܪܡ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܕܝ
ܐܪܣܠܗ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܩܘܠ
ܘܐܘܨܝܟܡ ܐܝܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܐ
ܡܚܒܘܒܝ: ܦܠܐ ܬܓܐܒܘܐ.
ܐܢܬܡ ܐܘܠܐܕ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܪ
ܟܢܝܣܗ. ܦܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ
ܡܫܪܘܩ ܗܘ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ.
ܐܠܡܘܠܘܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܗ ܗܘ ܩܢܘܡ
ܐܒ ܟܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܬܪܣ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ.
ܐܢܬܪܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܗ ܩܢܘܡ
ܐܒ ܟܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܗܡܐ ܐܣܬܚܩܘܐ ܠܐܒܢ
ܣܠܐܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܐܘܦ: ܡܐ
ܚܢܗ ܠܐܒܢ ܣܠܐܡܐ.
ܟܡ ܫܟܐ: ܦܐܢ ܐܠܐܡܗ
ܠܐܦܪܩ ܐܠܐܣܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ.
ܘܠܐܒܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܗܐ.
ܘܟܢܝܣܗ ܡܢ ܫܥܒܗܐ:
ܘܐܚܕ ܐܠܐܣܠ ܐܗܘ
ܟܠܗ: ܡܢ ܐܒܝ ܐܚܕܐ
ܐܘ ܐܚܕܗ ܐܟܘܬܝ. ܦܠܐ
ܡܥܡܣܟܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܒܝ
ܐܚܕܐ ܐܘ ܐܚܕܗ ܐܟܘܬܝ.
ܦܠܐ ܡܥܡܣܟܝܢ: ܘܡܢ
ܠܐ ܝܣܡܥ ܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܟܢܝܣ.
ܦܠܐ ܡܥܡܣܟܝܢ:

ܦܨܠ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ

(١٥: ١٧)

ܐܢܡܐ ܐܘܨܝܟܡ ܒܗܕܐ. ܟܝ
ܬܚܒܘ ܒܥܛܟܡ ܒܥܛܐ: ܐܢ
ܟܐܢ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ ܝܒܓܨܟܡ.
ܦܐܥܠܡܘܐ ܐܢܗ ܩܕ ܐܒܓܨܢܝ
ܩܒܠܟܡ: ܠܘ ܟܢܬܡ ܡܢ
ܐܠܥܐܠܡ. ܟܐܢ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ
ܝܚܒ ܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܟܢܟܡ ܠܣܬܡ ܡܢ
ܐܠܥܐܠܡ. ܒܠ ܐܢܐ
ܐܟܬܪܬܟܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ.
ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܗܕܐ ܝܒܓܨܟܡ
ܐܠܥܐܠܡ: ܐܕܟܪܘܐ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ
ܐܠܕܝ ܩܠܬܗ ܠܟܡ:
ܠܝܣ ܥܒܕ ܐܥܛܡ ܡܢ
ܣܝܕܗ. ܐܢ ܟܐܢܘܐ ܛܪܕܘܢܝ.

ܦܣܘܦ

ܦܣܘܦ ܝܛܪܕܘܢܟܡ: ܘܐܢ
ܟܐܢܘܐ ܚܦܛܘܐ ܟܠܐܡܝ.
ܦܣܘܦ ܝܚܦܛܘܢ ܟܠܐܡܟܡ.
ܘܠܟܢܗܡ ܐܢܡܐ ܝܦܥܠܘܢ
ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܡ ܡܢ
ܐܓܠ ܐܣܡܝ: ܠܐܢܗܡ
ܠܐ ܝܥܪܦܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܣܠܢܝ:
ܠܘ ܠܡ ܐܬܝ ܘܐܟܠܡܗܡ.
ܠܡ ܬܟܢ ܠܗܡ ܟܛܝܗ:
ܘܐܠܐܢ ܦܠܝܣ ܠܗܡ ܚܓܗ
ܦܝ ܟܛܝܬܗܡ. ܡܢ ܝܒܓܨܢܝ.
ܝܒܓܨ ܐܒܝ ܐܝܨܐ: ܠܘ ܠܡ
ܐܥܡܠ ܒܝܢܗܡ ܐܥܡܐܠܐ
ܠܡ ܝܥܡܠܗܐ ܐܚܕ ܓܝܪܝ.
ܠܡ ܬܟܢ ܠܗܡ ܟܛܝܗ:
ܘܐܠܐܢ ܦܩܕ ܪܐܘܐ. ܘܐܒܓܨܘܢܝ
ܐܢܐ ܘܐܒܝ: ܠܟܝ ܬܬܡ
ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܡܟܬܘܒܗ
ܦܝ ܢܐܡܘܣܗܡ: ܐܢܗܡ
ܐܒܓܨܘܢܝ ܡܓܐܢܐ. ܘܐܕܐ ܓܐ
ܐܠܦܐܪܩܠܝܛ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܪܣܠܗ
ܐܠܝܟܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܪܘܚ ܐܠܚܩ
ܐܠܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܝܢܒܬܩ.
ܦܗܘ ܝܫܗܕ ܠܝ: ܘܐܢܬܡ
ܬܫܗܕܘܢ ܐܝܨܐ. ܠܐܢܟܡ ܡܥܝ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܬܕܐ: ܩܕ ܟܠܡܬܟܡ
ܒܗܕܐ ܟܝܠܐ ܬܫܟܘܐ:
ܐܢܗܡ ܣܘܦ ܝܟܪܓܘܢܟܡ
ܡܢ ܡܓܐܡܥܗܡ: ܘܬܐܬܝ
ܣܐܥܗ ܝܛܢ ܦܝܗܐ ܟܠ
ܡܢ ܝܩܬܠܟܡ
ܐܢܗ ܝܩܪܒ ܩܪܒܐܢܐ ܠܠܗ:
ܘܐܢܡܐ ܝܨܢܥܘܢ ܗܕܐ. ܠܐܢܗܡ
ܠܡ ܝܥܪܦܘܐ ܐܠܐܒ. ܘܠܐ
ܥܪܦܘܢܝ:

ܦܨܠ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ

(٤: ٤٧)

ܘܟܐܢ ܦܝ ܟܦܪܢܐܚܘܡ ܟܐܕܡ
ܡܠܟ ܐܒܢܗ ܡܪܝܨ: ܗܕܐ
ܣܡܥ ܐܢ ܝܣܘܥ ܩܕ
ܓܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܗܘܕܝܗ ܐܠܝ
ܐܠܓܠܝܠ. ܦܐܢܛܠܩ ܐܠܝܗ.
ܘܣܐܠܗ ܐܢ ܝܢܙܠ
ܘܝܒܪܝ ܐܒܢܗ. ܠܐܢܗ ܟܐܢ

ܡܢ ܩܐܘܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܀
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܘ ܝܣܘܥ: ܐܢ
ܟܡ ܐܢܬܡ ܐܠܐܒܢܐ ~
ܘܐܠܐܚܒܐܒ. ܠܐܢܗ ܡܟܬܘܒ ܀
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܘ ܥܢ ܐܠܟܬܒܗ:
ܡܐ ܗܝ. ܐܢܬ ܬܥܠܡ
ܐܢ ܡܥܢܐ ܐܚܕ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܗܘ ܝܣܘܥ. ܐܡܢ. ܦܐܢ
ܐܚܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܀ ܦܐܡܢ ܐܠܢܐܣ
ܘܐܠܟܬܒܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܦܐܠܚܘܐ
ܠܗܘ ܝܣܘܥ. ܘܩܐܠ ܀
ܘܟܢܬ ܗܘ ܝܐܟܠ .
ܐܠܡܣܟܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܗ.
ܘܥܒܕܗ. ܘܐܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ:
ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܚܒܪ ܀ ܦܐܠܐܡܐܡ
ܡܢ ܐܠܟܐܬܒܗ ܐܠܝܘܡ
ܦܗܘ ܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܕ :
ܦܩܐܠܘܐ ܠܗ: ܐܒܢ
ܦܝ ܐܠܟܐܬܒܗ ܐܠܟܬܒܗ
ܐܘܠܐܕܗ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܘܠܟܢ
ܐܚܒܪܗ ܐܢܗ ܦܝ ܐܚܕ
ܐܠܟܐܬܒܗ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܦܗܘ

ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܘ ܝܣܘܥ: ܐܢ
ܐܚܒܪ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ. ܦܐܡܢ ܗܘ
ܘܩܠܒܗܘ ܟܐܢ ܦܝܗ ܀ ܘܗܘ
ܐܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܪܒ. ܟܡܐ ܩܠܬ
ܡܫܘܚ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܣܡܘܐܬ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܀

ܐܠܐܬܢܝܢ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܨܘܡ
ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ
(١:٨)

ܘܠܡܐ ܢܙܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܒܠ.
ܐܬܒܥܬܗܘ ܓܡܘܥ ܟܬܝܪܗ ܀
ܘܐܕܐ ܐܒܪܨ ܩܕ ܓܐܐ ܘܣܓܕ
ܠܗܘ ܩܐܝܠܐ: ܝܐ ܣܝܕܝ
ܐܢ ܫܝܬ ܦܐܢܬ ܬܩܕܪ ܐܢ
ܬܛܗܪܢܝ ܀ ܦܡܕ ܝܣܘܥ
ܝܕܗ. ܘܠܡܣܗܘ ܩܐܝܠܐ:
ܩܕ ܫܝܬ ܦܐܛܗܪ: ܘܠܠܘܩܬ
ܛܗܪ ܒܪܨܗ ܀ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܘ
ܝܣܘܥ: ܐܢܛܪ ܐܢ ܠܐ
ܬܩܘܠ ܠܐܚܕ. ܒܠ ܐܡܨ
ܐܪܝ ܢܦܣܟ ܠܠܟܐܗܢ .

ܘܩܪܒ

ܘܩܪܒ ܐܠܩܪܒܐܢ ܐܠܕܝ
ܐܘܨܝ ܒܗ ܡܘܣܝ ܫܗܐܕܗ
ܠܗܡ ܀ ܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܣܘܥ
ܐܠܝ ܟܦܪܢܐܚܘܡ ܓܐܐ ܐܠܝܗ
ܩܐܝܕ ܡܐܝܗ. ܘܛܠܒ ܐܠܝܗ
ܩܐܝܠܐ: ܝܐ ܣܝܕܝ: ܐܢ ܦܬܐܝ
ܡܛܪܘܚ ܦܝ ܐܠܒܝܬ ܡܦܠܘܓܐ
ܡܥܕܒ ܓܕܐ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܘ
ܝܣܘܥ: ܐܢܐ ܐܬܝ ܘܐܫܦܝܗ ܀
ܦܐܓܐܒ ܩܐܝܕ ܐܠܡܐܝܗ
ܘܩܐܠ: ܝܐ ܣܝܕܝ. ܠܣܬ
ܡܣܬܚܩܐ ܐܢ ܬܕܟܠ ܬܚܬ
ܣܩܦ ܒܝܬܝ. ܠܟܢ ܩܠ
ܟܠܡܗ ܦܩܛ. ܦܝܒܪܐ
ܦܬܐܝ ܀ ܠܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܨܐ
ܐܢܣܐܢ ܬܚܬ ܣܠܛܐܢ. ܘܠܝ
ܓܢܕ ܬܚܬ ܝܕܝ. ܘܐܩܘܠ
ܠܗܕܐ: ܐܡܨ. ܦܝܡܨܝ
ܘܠܐܟܪ: ܐܬܝ. ܦܝܐܬܝ ܀
ܘܠܥܒܕܝ: ܐܥܡܠ ܗܕܐ.
ܦܝܥܡܠ ܀ ܦܠܡܐ ܣܡܥ
ܝܣܘܥ ܬܥܓܒ. ܘܩܐܠ

ܠܠܕܝܢ ܡܥܗ ܝܬܒܥܘܢܗܘ: ܐܠܚܩ
ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ. ܐܢܝ ܠܡ
ܐܓܕ ܡܬܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ
ܦܝ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ ܢܦܣܗܘ ܀
ܘܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ: ܐܢ ܟܬܝܪܝܢ
ܝܐܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܫܐܪܩ ~
ܘܐܠܡܓܐܪܒ. ܘܝܬܟܝܘܢ ܡܥ
ܐܒܪܐܗܝܡ ܘܐܣܚܩ
ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܦܝ ܡܠܟܘܬ
ܐܠܣܡܐܘܐܬ: ܘܒܢܘ ܐܠܡܠܟܘܬ
ܝܠܩܘܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܛܠܡܗ ~
ܐܠܟܐܪܓܝܗ. ܗܢܐܟ ܝܟܘܢ
ܐܠܒܟܐ ܘܨܪܝܪ ܐܠܐܣܢܐܢ ܀
ܬܡ ܩܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ ܠܩܐܝܕ
ܐܠܡܐܝܗ: ܐܡܨ. ܘܟܡܐ
ܐܡܢܬ ܝܟܘܢ ܠܟ: ܦܒܪܝ
ܦܬܐܗܘ ܦܝ ܬܠܟ ܐܠܣܐܥܗ ܀

ܦܝ ܐܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܩܣ
(١:٣٠)

ܘܟܐܢܬ ܚܡܐܗ ܣܡܥܐܢ
ܢܐܝܡܗ ܡܚܡܘܡܗ. ܘܠܠܘܩܬ
ܩܐܠܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܢܗܐ. ܦܬܩܕܡ

ܗܐܢܐ ܀ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܣܚܩ
ܘܐܒܝܗ ܡܥܗ: ܦܩܐܠ
ܥܢܕܗ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ: ܢܥܡ
ܐܠܚܛܒ ܡܘܓܘܕ܀ ܦܐܝܢ
ܟܒܫ: ܗܢܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܠܢ
ܠܠܩܪܒܐܢ ܘܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܩܪܒܐܢ.
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐܟ ܐܡܪܐ. ܠܐܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܠܐܗ ܀ ܘܐܬܐܟܠܐ ܥܠܝ
ܦܝ ܥܠܐܡܬܗ ܦܝ ܟܠ
ܐܠܚܠܠ. ܘܒܢܝ ܐܠܡܕܒܚ
ܦܘܩܗ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܚܛܒ ܐܠܕܝ
ܘܟܬܦ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܒܢܗ: ܦܩܐܠ
ܥܢܗ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܒܢܗ
ܐܠܩܪܒܐܢ ܀ ܦܐܚܕ ܐܠܣܟܝܢ
ܠܝܕܒܚ. ܘܐܙ ܢܐܕܐܗ ܡܠܐܟ
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ: ܦܝ ܥܢܝ.
ܦܩܐܠ ܀ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ
ܡܠܐܟ ܐܠܪܒ: ܝܐ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ
ܐܠܪܒ ܥܢܗ. ܘܩܐܠ
ܦܩܐܠ ܗܐ. ܘܐܡܕܕ ܝܕܗ:
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܬܡܕ
ܝܕܟ ܠܐܒܢܟ. ܘܠܐ ܬܥܡܠ

ܘܐܢ ܬܚܒ ܐܠܪܒ. ܘܐܢܬ
ܠܡ ܬܡܢܥ ܐܒܢܟ ܘܚܝܕܟ
ܡܢ ܐܓܠܝ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܕܐ
ܟܒܫ. ܘܐܟܕ ܘܐܘܚܕ ܟܒܫ ܘܐܚܕ.
ܘܐܒܨܪ ܐܠܟܒܫ. ܡܚܒܘܣ ܒܩܪܢܝܗ
ܡܥܠܩ ܐܢ ܡܕܒܚ ܡܢ ܫܓܪܐ
ܥܠܝܗ. ܦܐܚܕܗ ܒܕܠ ܐܒܢܗ
ܦܝ ܐܠܡܕܒܚ: ܘܒܐܪܟܗ ܐܠܠܗ
ܐܒܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܒܐܪܟܗ ܀

ܦܝ ܐܠܐܨܚܐܚ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ
(١٧ : ١١)

ܘܒܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ
ܐܣܚܩ ܠܡܐ ܐܡܬܚܢ ܦܝ
ܘܩܕܡ ܐܠܘܚܝܕ ܐܠܕܝ ܩܒܠ
ܘܥܕ ܐܠܡܘܥܕ ܐܠܕܝ ܩܝܠ
ܠܗ: ܐܢܗ ܒܐܣܚܩ ܝܕܥܝ
ܠܟ ܐܠܢܣܠ: ܦܐܢܗ ܦܟܪ
ܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ. ܩܐܕܪ ܐܢ ܝܩܝܡ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܡܘܐܬ: ܦܠܗܕܐ
ܐܣܬܪܕܗ ܀ ܡܬܠܐ
ܠܗܡ: ܐܝܘܒܐ. ܦܐܢܗ

ܠܗܡܐܗܡ ܐܠܐܡܘܪ ܀ ܘܐܡܐ
ܗܡ ܘܐܢ ܠܡ ܝܟܘܢܘܐ ܀
ܦܐܢ ܩܐܠ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܐܒܢܗ
ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܢܗ ܐܝܕܝܗܡ
ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܕܝ
ܚܘܗ ܩܐܡ ܦܟܠܗ
ܘܐܟܪܐ ܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܡܢܐ ܀ ܦܠܗܐܕ ܡܗܡ
ܘܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܐܠܐܫܝܐ ܐܠܡܢܬܨܪܗ
ܡܢ ܚܘܗܐ: ܦܐܢ ܗܘ
ܐܠܐܡܢܗ ܀ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܡܢ
ܩܕܝܡ ܠܚܝܬ ܐܠܠܗ. ܗܐ
ܓܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܀
ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܠܠܗ: ܩܘܬܗ
ܐܠܐܒܕ ܟܠܗܡ ܀

ܡܢ ܐܠܪܣܐܠܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܥܒܪܐܢܝܝܢ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܨܚܐܚ ܡܢ ܣܒܥܗ
(١ : ٧)

ܠܐ ܐܒ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܡ:
ܠܝܣ ܠܗ ܒܕܐܝܗ ܐܝܐܡ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܐܝܗ

ܘܠܟܢܗ ܡܬܫܒܗ ܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐܠܗ ܀ ܝܒܩܝ ܟܐܗܢܐ
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ ܀ ܦܐܢܛܪܘܐ
ܟܡ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܡ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܥܛܝ
ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܐܠܪܐܝܣ ܐܠܥܫܪ ܡܢ
ܐܠܓܢܐܝܡ. ܘܠܟܢ ܐܠܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܠܐܘܝ ܝܐܟܕܘܢ
ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܠܗܡ ܘܨܝܗ ܐܢ
ܝܥܫܪܘܐ ܐܠܫܥܒ ܒܚܣܒ
ܐܠܢܐܡܘܣ ܗܡ ܐܟܘܬܗܡ
ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢܘܐ ܩܕ ܟܪܓܘܐ
ܡܢ ܨܠܒ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܀
ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܢܐ
ܠܐ ܝܢܬܣܒ ܐܠܝܗܡ ܐܥܫܪ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ.
ܘܠܐ ܝܢܬܣܒ ܒܢܣܒܗܡ
ܩܐܡ ܒܪܟ ܐܠܕܝ: ܒܪܟ
ܐܝܘܗ ܟܐܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܡܘܥܕ.
ܘܒܠܐ ܚܟܡܐܚܕܗ ܀
ܐܠܐܟܠܗ ܐܠܝܗܐ: ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܐܡܘܐ: ܐܠܐܒܘܗ ܡܘܬܐܝܗ
ܠܗܡ ܀ ܠܐ ܢܪܝ ܡܢܩܘܠܐ
ܡܬܠܐ ܐܠܐܒܕ: ܘܡܢ ܡܟܗܢ

ܚܓܪ : ܘܡܢ ܝܣܐܠܗ ܣܡܟܗ
ܚܝܗ ܀ ܦܐܢ ܐܢܬܡ ܐܫܪܐܪ.
ܬܥܪܦܘ ܬܥܛܘ ܐܘܠܐܕܟܡ ܓܝܕܐ.
ܡܘܗܒ ܨܐܠܚܗ : ܦܟܡ ܒܐܠܚܪܝ
ܐܠܣܡܘܐܬ. ܦܗܘ ܝܥܛܝ ܐܠܡܘܗܒ
ܣܬܪܗ : ܦܐܙܐ ܦܟܡ ܐܒܘܟܡ
ܐܠܐܒܪܐܪ ܐܢ ܬܥܛܝ ܐܨܠܚܐ
ܓܗܐܠܐ ܪܚܡܬܗ ܠܐܒܢܐܝܟܡ.
ܦܟܡ ܒܐܠܚܪܝ ܐܒܘܟܡ
ܐܠܕܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܡܘܐܬ ܝܗܒ
ܐܠܟܝܪܐܬ ܠܠܕܝܢ ܝܣܐܠܘܢܗ ܀
ܦܟܠ ܡܐ ܬܪܝܕܘܢ ܐܢ
ܝܦܥܠܗ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܒܟܡ.
ܐܦܥܠܘܗ ܐܢܬܡ ܐܝܨܐ ܒܗܡ:
ܠܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܢܐܡܘܣ
ܘܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܀

ܩܕܐܣ ܐܠܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܬܐܣܥܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܨܘܡ ܀ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ
ܡܢ ܡܬܝ (٧ : ١٣)

ܐܘܕܟܠܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܒܐܒ
ܐܠܕܝܩ : ܠܐܢ ܐܠܒܐܒ
ܘܐܣܥ. ܘܐܠܛܪܝܩ ܐܠܡܘܕܝܗ
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܗܠܐܟ ܪܚܒܗ. ܘܟܬܝܪܘܢ
ܗܡ ܐܠܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܦܝܗܐ. ܡܐ
ܐܨܝܩ ܐܠܒܐܒ ܘܐܟܪܒ
ܐܠܛܪܝܩ ܐܠܬܝ ܬܘܕܝ
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܚܝܘܗ: ܘܩܠܝܠ
ܗܡ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܝܓܕܘܢܗܐ ܀
ܐܚܬܪܙܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܟܕܒܗ
ܐܠܕܝܢ ܝܐܬܘܢܟܡ ܒܠܒܐܣ
ܐܠܚܡܠܐܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܟܠܗܡ
ܕܝܐܒ ܟܐܛܦܗ : ܡܢ
ܬܡܐܪܗܡ ܬܥܪܦܘܢܗܡ ܀
ܗܠ ܝܓܬܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܫܘܟ
ܥܢܒܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܘܣܓ
ܬܝܢܐ ܀ ܗܟܕܐ ܟܠ ܫܓܪܗ
ܨܐܠܚܗ ܬܨܢܥ ܬܡܪܐ ܓܝܕܐ.
ܘܐܠܫܓܪܗ ܐܠܪܕܝܗ ܬܨܢܥ
ܬܡܪܐ ܪܕܝܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܬܩܕܪ
ܫܓܪܗ ܨܐܠܚܗ ܐܢ ܬܨܢܥ
ܬܡܪܐ ܪܕܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܓܪܗ ܪܕܝܗ
ܐܢ ܬܨܢܥ ܬܡܪܐ ܓܝܕܐ ܀ ܟܠ
ܫܓܪܗ ܠܐ ܬܨܢܥ ܬܡܪܗ

ܨܐܠܚܗ

ܨܐܠܚܗ ܬܩܛܥ ܘܬܠܩܝ
ܦܝ ܐܠܢܐܪ : ܦܡܢ ܬܡܐܪܗܡ
ܬܥܪܦܘܢܗܡ ܀

ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ
(٧ : ٢١)

ܠܝܣ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܝܩܘܠ ܠܝ:
ܝܐ ܪܒ ܝܐ ܪܒ. ܝܕܟܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܣܡܐ: ܠܟܢ
ܐܠܕܝ ܝܥܡܠ ܐܪܐܕܗ ܐܒܝ
ܐܠܕܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܀ ܟܬܝܪܘܢ
ܝܩܘܠܘܢ ܠܝ ܦܝ ܕܠܟ
ܐܠܝܘܡ: ܝܐ ܪܒ ܝܐ ܪܒ.
ܐܠܝܣ ܒܐܣܡܟ ܬܢܒܐܢܐ.
ܘܒܐܣܡܟ ܐܟܪܓܢܐ ܫܝܐܛܝܢ.
ܘܒܐܣܡܟ ܨܢܥܢܐ ܩܘܐܬ ܟܬܝܪܗ ܀
ܦܚܝܢܝܕ ܐܨܪܚ ܠܗܡ :
ܐܢܝ ܠܡ ܐܥܪܦܟܡ ܩܛ.
ܐܕܗܒܘܐ ܥܢܝ ܝܐ ܦܥܠܝܢ
ܐܠܐܬܡ ܀ ܦܟܠ ܡܢ ܝܣܡܥ
ܟܠܐܡܝ ܗܕܐ ܘܝܥܡܠ
ܒܗ. ܝܫܒܗ ܪܓܠܐ ܥܐܩܠܐ.
ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܨܟܪܗ:
ܦܢܙܠ ܐܠܡܛܪ. ܘܓܐܬ ܐܠܐܢܗܐܪ.
ܘܗܒܬ ܐܠܪܝܐܚ. ܘܙܚܡܬ
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܒܝܬ. ܦܠܡ ܝܣܩܛ.
ܠܐܢ ܐܣܐܣܗ ܟܐܢ ܥܠܝ
ܐܠܨܟܪܗ ܀ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܝܣܡܥ
ܟܠܐܡܝ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܥܡܠ
ܒܗ. ܝܫܒܗ ܪܓܠܐ ܓܐܗܠܐ.
ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܪܡܠ:
ܦܢܙܠ ܐܠܡܛܪ. ܘܓܐܬ ܐܠ
ܐܢܗܐܪ. ܘܗܒܬ ܐܠܪܝܐܚ.
ܘܨܕܡܬ ܕܠܟ ܐܠܒܝܬ.
ܦܣܩܛ. ܘܟܐܢ ܣܩܘܛܗ
ܥܛܝܡܐ ܀ ܘܠܡܐ ܐܟܡܠ
ܐܝܣܘܥ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ
ܒܗܬܬ ܐܠܓܡܘܥ
ܡܢ ܬܥܠܝܡܗ : ܠܐܢܗ ܟܐܢ
ܝܥܠܡܗܡ ܟܡܢ ܠܗ ܣܠܛܐܢ.
ܘܠܝܣ ܡܬܠ ܟܬܒܬܗܡ ܀

ܩܕܐܣ ܐܠܐܚܕ ܐܠܬܐܣܥܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܨܘܡ
ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ (١٨ : ١)

ܦܝ ܬܠܟ ܐܠܣܐܥܗ ܐܬܝ

ܠܠܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܐܝܟܝ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܙܘܐ
ܐܠܐܢܗܡ ܦܝ ܡܚܒܬܗ
ܐܠܩܕܘܣܝܐ. ܦܒܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܐܠܗܘ ܪܒܢܐ. ܘܐܠܐܡܘܗ
ܘܐܠܝܗܘܕ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܣܒܩ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܢ: ܐܢ ܟܠ
ܐܟܒܪܘܐ ܘܪܕܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠ
ܐܠܪܓܠ. ܟܠ ܐܘܠܝܟ
ܡܚܒܝܢ ܐܠܩܕܘܣܝܢ. ܦܡܢ
ܘܪܕ ܢܦܣܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܘܐ
ܐܠܪܒܢܝ. ܦܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܐܠܐܢܗܡ ܦܝ ܡܚܒܬܗ
ܐܠܩܕܘܣܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܟܐܢ
ܪܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܘܐ ܘܐܠܐܡܘܗ.
ܦܝ ܡܚܒܬܗ: ܘܡܢ ܚܩܝܩ
ܐܡܝ ܗܘܐܠܐܝ ܐܠܚܓܐܪ ~
ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝܢ. ܦܟܢ
ܠܗ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܦܝ ܚܢܒܗ
ܘܢܐ ܐܠܐܢܣ ܘܝܟܘܢ ܦܝ
ܚܒܗ ܐܠܚܣܢ. ܐܠܡܠܐ
ܐܠܐܬܝܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܘܢ.

ܠܐܢܗ ܠܐܒܕ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܢ ܐܠܟܘܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܥܩܠܐܢܝܝܢ ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ
ܐܠܕܝ ܡܐ ܠܐܢ ܥܢܗ ܐܠܟܬܝܪ
ܦܝ ܚܩܝܩܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܘ ܦܩܝܪ
ܘܐܠܐܚܘܐܠ ܘܐܠܩܘܐܡܠ
ܚܣܢ: ܦܟܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܘܠܝܟ
ܐܠܣܘܪܗ ܘܐܢܗ ܐܟܪ ܐܘ
ܐܚܣܢ ܡܢ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܟܡ
ܢܝ ܐܘ ܦܩܝܪ ܘܐܢܗ ܦܝ
ܐܠܚܐܠ ܐܠܐܒܕܝܗ. ܘܐܢ
ܥܟܣܗ ܚܣܢ. ܦܐܠܟܠܐ
ܘܐܠܟܝܐ ܚܣܢ. ܦܟܢ ܟܐܢ
ܐܘܠܝܟ ܐܠܣܘܪܗ ܘܐܠܒܪ
ܥܡ ܘܐܡܝܪܗ. ܡܢ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ
ܟܡ ܢܝ ܘܐܟܪ ܦܝ
ܚܘܬܡ ܐܠܚܝܐܬ ܐܠܐܒܕܝܗ.
ܠܐ ܐܣܬܚܘܐ ܐܡܝ ܗܘܐܠܐܝ
ܐܠܚܓܐܪ: ܦܐܢ ܐܡܣܝܚ
ܝܟܢ: ܐܢ ܡܠܐܝܟܬܗܘܡ
ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܘܣܝܢ ܢܠܝܣ
ܡܩܕܪ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܟܒ ܐܠܟܝܪ
ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܘܣܝܢ: ܐܢ ܐܟ

ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ

ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܐܢܗ ܚܒܝܪ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܗܐܕܐ.

ܦܝ ܐܠܐܨܚܐܚ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ (١١:١)

ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܡܚܒܗ ܦܝ ܗܘܕܐ
ܦܠܝܣ ܦܩܝܪ. ܘܐܠܐܟܠܗ
ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܡܝܪܗ: ܘܐܢ
ܟܐܢ ܐܪܒܗ ܦܐܠܐܟܘܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐܡܝܪܗ. ܦܐܠܐ
ܟܘܢ: ܐܘܐ ܪܒܢܗܡ. ܦܝܗܘܐ
ܐܠܐܠܐ ܐܠܚܝܪ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܘܣܝܐ.
ܟܐܢ ܣܒܒܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ: ܒܐܠܐ
ܡܚܒܬܗ: ܐܠܚܩ ܡܚܒܬܗ.
ܢܚܘ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܘܣܝܐ. ܦܝܚܒ
ܟܠ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܒܐܠܐ
ܦܩܝܪ ܘܡܬܐ ܦܩܝܪܐ: ܘܠܝܣ
ܟܐ ܝܟܘܢ. ܠܐܢܗ ܚܝ ܐܡܪܐ
ܝܟܘܢ ܟܠܐܡ ܟܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܠܝܟ ܦܝ ܐܠܦܩܪ ܚܬܝ:
ܟܡ ܝܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܢܙ
ܝܟܢ ܦܐܠܟܠܡܗ: ܡܢ
ܡܚܒܬܗ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܠܗ

[illegible]

ܐܠܚܘ ܒܪ ܐܠܐܠܐܐܠܝܡܬܠܐ
ܠܗ: ܡܐ ܪܘܚܝ. ܐܚܒ ܪܒ
ܠܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܐܡܗ: ܦܐܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܟܢ ܚܐܒܣ ܡܢ ܢܙܝܦ.
ܘܟܐܢ ܟܢ ܚܣ ܐܒܪܗܘ
ܠܗ: ܦܝܚܢܗ ܘܟܬܝܪ
ܡܢ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܠܐ: ܠܐ
ܐܢ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܢ ܐܠܚܐܠܚܝܒ
ܐܠܓܢܝ ܘܐܠܦܐܩܐ ܡܢ
ܟܢ ܐܠܦܩܝܪ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܡܟܢ ܐܢ ܐܣܬܓܢܝ ܐܠܦܩܝܪ
ܐܡܠܐܟܗܡ: ܐܢ ܟܡܡܟܢ
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܗ
ܪܘܚܗ. ܦܡܢ ܐܒܠ
ܐܠܚܝܘܗ ܡܩܕܡ ܘܡܚܒܗ
ܘܐܣܟܠ ܐܠܗܘ: ܐܬܐ ܐܡܠ
ܐܡܠܐܟܗܡ: ܟܠܗܐ.
ܐܢܗܐ: ܐܠܚܝܐ. ܐܠܟܒܪܐ:
ܐܠܚܡܐ. ܡܩܕܣ ܟܠܗܡ:
ܠܝ ܟܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܠ.
ܡܢܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܓܠܝܪ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܩܕܕ. ܡܩܕܣ ܠܗ:

ܦܐܢܗ ܐܢ ܓܦܪܬܡ ܠܠܢܐܣ
ܙܠܐܬܗܡ ܓܦܪܐ. ܦܐܒܘܟܡ
ܝܓܦܪ: ܐܘ ܝܓܦܪ ܠܟܡ ܐܝܨܐ.
ܦܐܒܘܟܡ ܐܝܨܐ ܠܐ
ܐܠܣܡܐܘܝ: ܘܐܢ ܠܡ ܬܓܦܪܘܐ.
ܦܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܓܦܪ ܙܠܐܬܟܡ܀
ܘܐܕܐ ܨܡܬܡ ܦܠܐ ܬܟܘܢܘܐ
ܥܐܒܣܝܢ ܐܝ ܟܐܠܡܪܐܝܝܢ
ܐܠܕܝܢ ܝܓܝܪܘܢ ܘܓܘܗܗܡ.
ܠܟܝ ܝܛܗܪܘܐ ܠܠܢܐܣ ܨܐܝܡܝܢ
ܐܠܚܩ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ ܐܢܗܡ
ܐܟܕܘܐ ܐܓܪܗܡ ܐܠܬܐܡ
ܘܐܢܬ ܐܕܐ ܨܡܬ ܦܐܕܗܢ ܪܐܣܟ
ܡܫܐܠܬܗ܀

ܕܐܚܕ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܨܠܝܒ

ܡܢ ܐܢܓܝܠ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܠܘܩܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܝܘܡ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܨܚܐܚ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ
(١:١٦)

ܘܩܐܠ ܐܝܨܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ:
ܟܐܢ ܐܢܣܐܢ ܓܢܝ. ܘܟܐܢ
ܠܗ ܘܟܝܠ: ܦܫܟܝ ܒܗ
ܐܠܝܗ ܐܢܗ ܝܒܕܪ ܡܐܠܗ܀
ܦܕܥܐܗ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ: ܡܐ
ܗܕܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܣܡܥ ܥܢܟ:
ܐܥܛܝ ܚܣܐܒ ܘܟܐܠܬܟ.
ܠܐܢܟ ܠܐ ܬܩܕܪ ܐܢ ܬܟܘܢ
ܠܝ ܒܥܕ ܘܟܝܠܐ܀ ܦܩܐܠ
ܐܠܘܟܝܠ ܦܝ ܢܦܣܗ:
ܡܐܕܐ ܐܨܢܥ ܐܢ ܣܝܕܝ
ܝܐܟܕ ܡܢܝ ܐܠܘܟܐܠܗ:
ܠܣܬ ܐܣܬܛܝܥ ܐܢ ܐܚܦܪ.
ܘܐܣܬܚܝ ܐܢ ܐܣܐܠ.
ܩܕ ܥܠܡܬ ܡܐܕܐ ܐܨܢܥ.
ܚܬܝ ܐܕܐ ܥܙܠܬ ܥܢ
ܐܠܘܟܐܠܗ: ܝܩܒܠܘܢܝ
ܦܝ ܒܝܘܬܗܡ܀ ܦܕܥܐ
ܘܐܚܕܐ ܘܐܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܡܐ
ܣܝܕܗ܀ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܠܐܘܠ:
ܟܡ ܠܣܝܕܝ ܥܠܝܟ܀
ܦܩܐܠ: ܡܐܝܗ ܩܣܛ
ܙܝܬ܀ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ: ܟܕ
ܨܟܟ. ܘܐܓܠܣ ܣܪܝܥܐ.
ܘܐܟܬܒ ܟܡܣܝܢ܀ ܘܩܐܠ
ܠܐܟܪ: ܘܐܢܬ ܟܡ ܥܠܝܟ܀

ܦܩܐܠ

ܦܩܐܠ: ܡܐܝܗ ܟܪ ܩܡܚ܀
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ: ܟܕ ܨܟܟ.
ܘܐܟܬܒ ܬܡܐܢܝܢ܀ ܦܡܕܚ
ܐܠܣܝܕ ܘܟܝܠ ܐܠܛܠܡ.
ܠܐܢܗ ܒܚܟܡܗ ܥܡܠ: ܠܐܢ
ܒܢܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܕܗܪ ܐܚܟܡ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܢܘܪ ܦܝ ܓܝܠܗܡ܀
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ: ܐܬܟܕܘܐ
ܠܟܡ ܐܨܕܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܠ
ܐܠܛܠܡ: ܚܬܝ ܐܕܐ ܦܢܝܬܡ.
ܝܩܒܠܘܢܟܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܛܐܠ
ܐܠܐܒܕܝܗ܀ ܐܠܐܡܝܢ ܦܝ
ܐܠܩܠܝܠ ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܐܠܛܐܠܡ
ܦܝ ܐܠܩܠܝܠ ܛܐܠܡ ܐܝܨܐ ܦܝ
ܐܠܟܬܝܪ ܐܝܨܐ܀ ܦܐܢ
ܟܢܬܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܢܐ ܦܝ
ܡܐܠ ܐܠܛܠܡ. ܦܡܢ
ܝܐܬܡܢܟܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܚܩ: ܘܐܢ
ܟܢܬܡ ܦܝ ܡܐ ܠܝܣ ܠܟܡ
ܓܝܪ ܐܡܢܐ. ܦܡܢ ܝܥܛܝܟܡ
ܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܡ܀

ܕܐܚܕ ܐܠܬܐܠܬ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܨܠܝܒ

ܦܝ ܐܠܐܨܚܐܚ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ
(١:١٨)

ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܐܝܨܐ ܡܬܠܐ
ܦܝ ܐܢܗ ܝܢܒܓܝ ܐܢ ܝܨܠܘܐ
ܟܠ ܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܝܡܠܘܐ܀ ܩܐܝܠܐ
ܟܐܢ ܩܐܨܝ ܦܝ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܠܐ
ܝܟܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܝܣܬܚܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܢܐܣ܀ ܘܟܐܢ
ܦܝ ܬܠܟ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ ܐܪܡܠܗ:
ܘܟܐܢܬ ܬܐܬܝ ܐܠܝܗ ܩܐܝܠܗ.
ܐܢܨܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܨܡܝ܀
ܘܟܐܢ ܠܐ ܝܫܐ ܐܠܝ ܙܡܐܢ
ܛܘܝܠ܀ ܘܒܥܕ ܕܠܟ ܩܐܠ
ܦܝ ܢܦܣܗ: ܐܢ ܟܢܬ ܡܢ
ܐܠܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܟܐܦ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܢܐܣ
ܠܐ ܐܣܬܚܝ. ܦܐܢܝ ܡܢ
ܐܓܠ ܐܢ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܐܪܡܠܗ
ܬܬܥܒܢܝ. ܐܢܨܦܗܐ ܠܟܝ
ܠܐ ܬܐܬܝ ܕܐܝܡܐ
ܘܬܬܥܒܢܝ܀ ܘܩܐܠ
ܐܠܪܒ: ܐܣܡܥܘܐ ܡܐ
ܩܐܠ ܩܐܨܝ ܐܠܛܠܡ܀ ܐܦܠܐ

ܡܠܦܘܦ ܒܠܦܐܝܦ ܘܡܘܕܥ .
ܐܠܓܝܫ ܡܪܩܘܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܗܐܘܐ
ܘܒܓܬܗ . ܘܡܥܗ ܐܬܐ ܓܡܗܘܪ
ܐܦܡܠ ܠܟܡ : ܐܢܗ ܡܠܐܡܟ
ܠܟܡ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܀ ܡܓܕܐ
ܠܐ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ . ܐܠܐܪܨ
ܘ ܐܡܐܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܐܢܣ ܀

ܦܨܠ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܐܠܬܐܠܬ ܡܢ
ܐܠܩܝܐܡ
ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܩܘܣ
(١٦:٢)

ܘܡܢ ܒܟܪ ܐܠܣܒܬ ܥܢܕ
ܨܒܚ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܚܕ .
ܐܬܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܡ ܡܪܩܘܣ
ܠܗ ܐܘ ܥܢܕܗܡ . ܘܡܐ ܐܬܘ
ܓܡܝܥܐ ܡܥ ܐܠܥܫܪ ܘܐܠܡܓܕܠܝܗ
ܐܠܥܐܕܝܗ ܘܐܠܥܐܕܢܗ .
ܘܡܐܠܟ . ܘܦܝ ܐܠܥܫܪ
ܐܠܓܐܠܣ ܡܥܗܡ ܀ ܦܐܓܐܒܘ
ܥܢܗ . ܘܥܢܕ ܡܐܕܗܒܘ

ܩܐܝܠܐ : ܣܐܠܐܡ ܐܘܪܩ . ܠܐ
ܬܟܘܢ ܚܙܢܐ ܀ ܦܐܠܐܢܗ .
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܟܢܗܢ : ܐܪܘܚܢ
ܘܐܥܠܡܢ ܐܢ ܩܕ ܐܢܗ ܡܣܝܚܐ
ܚܝ ܠܐܢ ܡܐ ܐܩܠ ܦܝ
ܡܐ ܩܠܬ . ܟܠ ܦܝ ܡܐ
ܟܬܒܬ ܀ ܡܣܝܚ ܩܐܠ
ܡܥܗܡ ܒܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ : ܡܢ ܐܘܠܗ
ܐܠ ܡܘܥܕ : ܦܠܬܦ —
ܒܢܦܣܗ . ܘܡܣܟܠܡ ܠܟܢܗ
ܘܡܘܥܕ ܀ ܠܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܗ
ܐܠ ܡܓܝ ܢܦܣܗ : ܡܢ ܟܠܗܐ :
ܡܥ ܐܘܠ ܢܦܣܗ ܡܢ
ܠܟܢ ܓܝܪܗ ܀ ܘܡܐ ܐܘܠ
ܡܢܕ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܠܗ ܘܢܚܢ
ܐܠܐܠܚܡ ܦܟܠܗ ܘܓܗܢ
ܢܦܣܗ : ܐܘ ܡܐ ܐܘܠ ܡܓܗܕ
ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܦܝ ܐܚ ܢܦܣܗ ܀
ܦܝ ܐܡ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܐܡܢ
ܠ ܡܐܠ ܦܝ ܡܓܕ ܐܟܘܗ
ܡܢ ܡܟܢܓܗ . ܘܡܣܝܚ
ܡܚܐܡ ܦܠܠ ܐܡܝܢ . ܣܟܦ

ܒܟܠܗ

ܒܟܠܗ ܀ ܐܠܣܠܡ ܐܦܠܠ
ܒܟܡ : ܐܢ ܦܡܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܩܐܡ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܥܘܦ
ܐܠܩܘܡ . ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܡ
ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܐܠܐܢ ܦܝ ܡܩܬܒܪܗ ܀
ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ
(٢٧:٦)
ܘܒܬܢܝ ܐܣܒܘܥ ܐܠܩܝܐܡܗ
ܐܠܬܠܐܡܝܕ : ܐܣܬܐ ܐܠܓܐܟܡ
ܘܐܣܬܬܘ ܐܠܬܝ ܡܢ ܡܓܕܠܝܗ
ܕܐܪܟܐ ܠܐܚܒܟܡ . ܘܟܢܐ
ܒܟܠ ܐܠܓܝܡ ܡܥܫܝܘ ܐܠܟܡ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܩܒܪ ܐܠܒܓܝܡ .
ܦܣܩܠ ܠܟܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ : ܘܡܢ
ܐܓܠ ܐܘܟܡ . ܦܠܐ ܐܡܢܬܗ .
ܦܘܐܐܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܀ ܘܩܠܠ ܡܢ
ܗܐܟܡ ܦܐܗܝܗ . ܘܠܐ
ܐܠܒܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܝܡ ܡܐܓܝ
ܡܐܟܡ ܀ ܘܩܒܠܐ ܐܣܬܩ
ܠ ܡܩܠܠ ܐܠܟܐܣ ܒܟܡ .
ܦܟܡ ܦܐܪܣܠܐ ܐܠܝܗܡ ܐܡܪܐ
ܒܥܘܡ ܀ ܦܝ ܩܕܡܐܡ ܐܢܬܐ

ܐܣܬܐ ܐܠܓܝܡ ܡܣܬܘܢܗܡ .
ܦܐܠ ܦܪܐܠܟܡ : ܝܐ
ܐܠܓܡܐܥܗ ܐܡܐ ܡܣܬܩ ܡܢ
ܡܣܬܘܗܡ ܀ ܘܐܝ ܪܣܠܡ ܐܠܓܢ
ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܣܟܢ ܐܠܐܟܡ .
ܦܐܠ ܦܪܐܠܟܡ . ܠܐ
ܐܠܓܡܐܥܗ ܗܘܦܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܗ
ܘܠ ܩܕܡܐܡ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܥܢܕ ܡܢ
ܐܠܓܗܬܗ . ܐܢܬܡ ܐܠܓܝܗ ܡܢܗ .
ܦܐܠ ܦܪܐܠ ܠܟܡ : ܠܐ
ܐܠܓܡܐܥܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܥܢܕܗ ܐܠܓܡܐܥܗ .
ܠܟ ܡܐܓܝܐ ܡܢܗܡ ܐܠܟܘܢ
ܟܡ ܐܣܬܐ ܐܠܓܐܟܡ .
ܘܐܣܬܬܘ ܐܠܟܘܡ . ܘܐܦܬܪܩܘ .
ܘܠܐ ܐܦܬܘܐ ܚܣܢܐ : ܟܟܡ
ܠܬܢܟܡ ܦܝܡܢܐ . ܘܐܟܘܢܘܐ
ܟܢ ܐܠܟܬܒ . ܠܐܢܗ ܘܣܟܪ
ܟܢ ܐܠܓܢ ܐܠܥܐܦܢܝ ~
ܘܐܠܐܥܢܐܘ ܀ ܦܟܡܘܐ ܘܡܣܟܐ .
ܦܡܟܐ ܐܢ ܐܟܐܟܡܗܘ ܘܡܣܟܢ ܀

ܐܠܩܪܐܗ ܐܠܬܐܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܪܣܘܠ
ܦ ܐܠܥܒܪܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܦܨܠ
(١ : ٢)

ܐܢ̈ ܘܒܥܕܐ ܟܠܡ ܐܒܐܝܢܐ
ܒܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܠܛܪܩ
ܦ ܐܠܩܕܝܡ. ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟ̈ܗ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ ܐܠܐܚܝܪܗ.
ܠܐܢ̈ܗ ܟܠ ܡܠܐܟܗܡ ܦܩܛ
ܟܠܡܢܐ ܒܐܒܢܗ. ܠܐ ܦܩܛ ܒܐܠ
ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܆ ܘܟܠ ܦ
ܐܠܐܡܐܡ ܦܩܛ. ܦܗܘ
ܘܪܬ ܟܠ. ܘܐܠܝ ܘܐܠܐ
ܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܘܚܠܩ ܐܠܥܘܐܠܡ
ܐܠܐܠܗ. ܐܠܐܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܦ ܒܕܐܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܒ ܐܒܘܗ
ܐܠܝܗ ܆ ܘܐܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܥܗ
ܘܐܒܐ ܆ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܢܗ ܆ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܐܘܠ. ܘܐܒܢ ܟܘܢܐ
ܐܠܝܗ. ܘܚܝ ܡܢܗ ܆
ܦܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܦܟܠܡ. ܐܢܗ ܡܐ

ܗܐ ܐܠܒܢܘܢ ܒܡܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܆
ܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܐܫܝܐ ܐܠܟܠ ܠܐܢ̈ܗ
ܒܟܠܡܗ ܡܐ ܐܠܐܫܝܐ
ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܒܢܦܣܗ. ܦܟܠܡܗ
ܘܦܝ ܒܐܠܥܐܠܡ ܒܟܪܗ ܦ
ܦܠܟ ܦܘܩܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܆

ܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܚܕ ܐܠܬܐܠܬ ܡܢ
ܐܠܨܘܡ
ܦ ܐܠܥܒܪܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܦܨܠ
(٥ : ١٧)

ܘܟܠ ܦ ܐܝܐܡ ܐܠܐܢ̈ܐܡ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܗ ܆
ܘܟܠ ܐܠܐܢ̈ ܡܩܕܣ ܘܡܠܐܟ̈ܗ
ܐܠܐܡܘܪ ܒܐܠܒܫܪ. ܘܐܢ
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܠܘ ܦܪܐ
ܐܠܟܠܐ ܡܐ ܝܩܕܪ ܘܡ̈ܢܗ
ܘܐܦܨܠܗ ܆ ܘܦܐܢܗ ܦܩ̈ܪܗ
ܐܠܐܒ̈ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܒܢܗ ܆
ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܒ
ܟܠܐܡ ܡܚܒ̈ܬ ܐܠܐܢܝܐ ܆

ܕܐܚܕܐ ܐܦܩܘ ܕܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐܝܢܐ ܘ

ܕܐܚܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܥܝܕܗ ܘܐܚܕ ܐܘ ܦܨܠ

ܘܟܐܢ ܐܒܢ ܐܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܗ
ܦܗܘ ܘܡܢܗܡ ܐܒܐܗܗ ܆
ܦܩܕ ܟܢ ܡܢܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܒ
ܡܢܗ ܦܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ
ܐܠܫܥܒ. ܘܟܠܗ ܟܠ
ܐܠܫܥܒ. ܘܡܬܠܗ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܡ ܦ
ܐܠܡܥܢܝ ܦܐܡ ܡܫܗܝ ܆
ܦܢܐ ܘܐܒ ܐܡܬܐܢܗܡ .
ܦܐܠܗܗ ܆ ܦܐ ܐܡܢܐ ~
ܐܠܐܠܗ. ܒܨܘܪܗ ܟܢ
ܐܠܐܡܐܡ ܆ ܦܥܢܕ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ
ܘܚܠܦ ܡܥܐ ܡܐ ܦܩܡ ~
ܘܡܥܗ ܆ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܐ ܡܐ ܦܟܡ ܒܐܠܚܟܡ ܦ ܆
ܡܢ ܡܥܗ ܠܝ ܒܨܪ ܐܠܐܡܐܡ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܆ ܦܚܟܡ
ܡܥܗ ܒܐܠܐܡܘܪܗܡ .
ܒܐܚܐܕ ܘܒܐܠ ܐܠܠܗܡ ܆
ܡܐܘܐ ܐܠܥܒܝ ܦ ܡܠܟܗܡ
ܐܠܥܐ ܐܡܗܘ ܐܠ ܡܥܐܠܐ
ܐܠܨܘܪܗ ܟܢ ܐܠܐܡܐܡ.

ܐܡܐ ܐܢ ܡܥܐܠܐ ܆ ܦܡܪܐܡܗ ܆
ܘܡܢ ܟܢ ܐܢܗܡܐ ܐܢ
ܠܐܡ ܐܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐܘܠ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܨܘܪܗ.
ܗܐ ܐܠ ܐܠܡܒܘܠ ܦܪܐܢܗ ܆
ܦܡ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܡܢܝܢ .
ܘܐܢܗ ܐܠ ܦܡܢ ܆
ܘܟܠܗ ܦܐܡ ܦܒܐܢܗܡ.
ܘܡܢܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܘܒܚܕܐ
ܟܢܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠ ܦܡܗ
ܡܥܢܐ ܆ ܦܩܕ ܐܠ
ܦܩܕܗܡ. ܘܡܥܩܘܠ
ܐܠܟܠܗ. ܘܐܡܢ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܦܐ.
ܘܡܐ ܦܐ ܆ ܒ ܘܐܡܢ ܐܠܟܠܡ
ܚܐܡܕ ܆

ܦ ܐܠܟܘܪܝܢܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܨܠ
(٥ : ٦)

ܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܠ ܚܒ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܆
ܦܪܓ ܡܥܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܐܘܠܝܢ ܆
ܘܦܠ ܟܐܠܘܟܡ ܒܟܠ ܟܐܢ
ܐܠܥܠ ܕܐܒܘ ܐܡܥܐ
ܡܥܟܠܐܢܪܗ ܒܗ ܡܥܢܝܐ.

ܕܐܚܕܐ ܘܦܚܕ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܘ ܘܚܕܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܐܠܐ ܠܠܗ ܘܚܕܗ܁ ܦܠܗܕܐ
ܢܚܢ ܢܣܬܚܩ ܦܝ ܢܣܒܚܗ
ܐܢܗܡ ܢܡܓܕܗ ܣܚܪܐ ܦܝ
ܐܢܦܣܗܡ. ܦܐܠܐܠܗܡ
ܗܕܐ ܐܠܦܟܪ ܒܗܕܐ
ܦܝ ܩܠܘܒܗܡ: ܐܢܗܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢ ܩܐܠ ܠܠܡܠܟ :
ܒܓܘܗܪܗ ܠܝܣ ܒܐܠܐܡ.
ܐܡ ܐܢ ܩܐܠ: ܦܝܗ
ܘܐܣܬܠܗܐܡܐܬ ܘܐܡܪܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܗܢܐ ܠܝ
ܠܐܢ ܐܠܥܩܠ ܒܐܠܬܐܢܝ
ܒܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܢ ܝܥܪܦ
ܐܠܓܘܐܗܪ. ܦܐܠܠܐܗܘܬ:
ܠܝܣ ܐܩܘܠ: ܦܝܗ
ܘܐܣܬܠܗܐܡܗ. ܘܐܘܗܒ
ܐܠܒܝ ܩܠܒܝ܀ ܦܩܐܡ
ܒܩܠܒܗ. ܘܐܣܬܠܗܐܡܗ.
ܘܓܪܝ ܦܝܗܡ ܥܠܝܗܡ.
ܢܚܘ ܐܢܗܡ ܥܠܝ ܐܢ
ܦܥܠܗܡ. ܘܓܪܐ ܐܠܠܗ
ܥܠܝܗ: ܡܐ ܐܩܠ ܡܢ

ܗܘܐ ܗܘ܀

ܡܝܡܪ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܘܐܬ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܗ

(٦ : ٣٧)

ܠܐ ܝܘܓܕ ܦܟܪ ܝܘܨܠ: ܠܐ
ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܥܩܠ ܟܐܦܝܐ.
ܦܟܪ ܝܚܟܡ ܥܠܝܗܡ: ܝܚܝܪܗ.
ܝܟܦܝ ܥܠܝܗܡ: ܐܢܗܐ ܐ̈ܢܗܐ:
ܥܩܠܐ ܠܐ ܝܩܕܪ ܝܨܦܗ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܐܝ ܨܦܗ ܦܝ
ܡܪܬܒܬܗܡ: ܠܐܢܗ ܒܐܠܟܠ
ܝܓܝ ܥܢܗ ܐܨܚܐܒ. ܦܠܐ
ܥܢܗܡ܀ ܐܡܐ ܥܠܘܝܗܡ
ܡܓܕܐ: ܦܠܝܣ ܝܡܟܢ
ܐܚܕ ܐܢ ܝܨܦ ܐܚܕ:
ܠܐܢ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܦܝ
ܩܕܪܬܗ܀ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ
ܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܣܡܥܗ: ܟܠ
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ
ܝܨܠ ܣܡܥܗ܀ ܗܕܐ

ܐܢܗ

ܐܢܗ ܠܝܣ ܝܪܝ ܦܝ
ܡܢ ܐܚܕ. ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܐܠܬܝ ܦܝ ܚܒܣ ܠܐ ܝܦܗܡ
ܒܗܐ. ܐܘ ܟܝܦ ܝܩܕܪ
ܐܢ ܝܩܘܠ ܠܐܚܕ: ܡܐ
ܐܢ ܝܥܠܡ ܐܢ ܝܪܝ ܐܠܥܝܢ
ܐܠܬܝ ܦܝ ܚܒܣ. ܘܐܢܗ
ܠܐ ܝܢܒܓܝ ܠܠܫܟܪ ܐܠܬܝ
ܦܝ ܚܒܣ܀ ܡܐ ܚܒܐܝܣ.
ܐܕܐ ܕܐܦܠ ܠܠܥܩܘܒܐ
ܡܢ ܚܒܣ. ܘܚܝܢܝܕ ܐܢܗ
ܠܐ ܝܪܝ ܠܠܥܝܢ ܐܠܬܝ
ܦܝ ܡܢ ܐܚܕ܀ ܠܐܢܗ ܝܟܘܢ
ܓܐܡܥܐ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܢܗ ܡܥܪܘܦܗ
ܘܡܫܗܘܪܗ. ܘܠܐ ܓܐܡܥܐ ܘܡܫܗܘܪܗ
ܠܐܚܕ ܡܥܪܘܦܗ ܐܠܬܝ܀
ܘܟܠ ܓܐܡܥܐ ܐܢܗܐ ܠܐܢ
ܡܢ ܡܥܪܦܬܗ: ܠܐܢܗ ܠܐ
ܝܣܬܓܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܕܝܡ
ܐܒܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܢܘܪ
ܝܥܝܢܗ ܚܒܐ܀ ܐܠܥܩܠ
ܐܠܪܘܚܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܓܡܥܗ

ܐܠܪܘܚܐܢܝ ܐܠܬܝ ܦܝ
ܡܠܟܗ ܝܓܝ ܐܠܪܘܚܐܢܝܢ:
ܘܐܠܓܘܐܗܪ ܐܠܢܘܪܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܘܗܪ
ܐܠܢܘܪܐܢܝ ܐܠܬܝ ܦܝ
ܡܠܟܗ ܝܓܝ ܐܠܢܘܪ: ܠܟܢ
ܐܠܩܝܡ ܐܢܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܘܠ
ܡܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܣ܀ ܚܐܫܐ
ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܡܐܝܬ ܡܐܝܬ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܡܐ ܐܥܛܐܗ܀
ܦܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܥܛܝ .
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܟܬܪ ܘܡܢܗ
ܥܢܗ. ܐܘܠܗܡ ܗܕܐ ܘܟܝܦܗ:
ܡܟܢܗ ܐܡܐܢܐ ܒܢ ܒܗܐ:
ܘܫܪ ܡܚܒܬܗ. ܘܐܪܝ
ܐܠܐܠܗ ܥܢ ܐܠܥܩܠ :
ܦܗܕܐ ܒܐ ܐܠܫܟܠ ܝܘܡ
ܐܠܐܒܘܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܩܕܣ. ܦܠܡ
ܡܥܪܘܦ ܐܢ ܝܣܬܓܢܘܗ ܠܐܢܗ
ܦܝ ܡܥܩܘܠܐ ܥܢ ܐܠܥܩܠ܀
ܘܐܝܫ ܡܥܢܝ ܘܠܐܡܥܢܝ
ܡܥܢܗ ܐܡܐܢܐ ܒܢ ܒܥܕܗ
ܥܢ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܝܓܝ ܐܗܐܡܐ:

ܦܥܠܝܢܐ ܪܘܚܗ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ .
ܡܥܗܡ ܒܟܠܡܬܗ: ܘܟܠ
ܓܘܐܕ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܥܛܝܐ

ܕܥܫܐ ܐܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܐܠܓܡܥܗ

ܦܨܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܐܠܛܐܗܪ
ܡܢ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܥܫܐ
ܡܢ ܡܪܩܘܣ (٢ : ١٣)

ܬܡ ܟܪܓ ܐܝܨܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܒܚܪ .
ܘܟܠ ܟܬܝܪ ܐܠܓܡܥ ܐܬܐ
ܐܠܝܗ . ܦܥܠܡܗܡ ܀ ܘܚܝܢ
ܟܐܢ ܡܐܪܐ ܪܐܝ ܠܐܘܝ ܒܢ
ܚܠܦܝ ܓܐܠܣܐ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܡܟܣ .
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ: ܐܬܒܥܢܝ ܀
ܦܩܐܡ ܘܬܒܥܗ ܀ ܘܚܝܢܡܐ
ܗܘ ܡܬܟܝ ܦܝ ܒܝܬܗ .
ܟܐܢ ܟܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܫܐܪܝܢ
ܘܐܠܟܛܐܗ ܡܬܟܝܝܢ ܡܥ
ܝܣܘܥ ܘܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ . ܠܐܢܗܡ
ܟܐܢܘܐ ܟܬܝܪܝܢ . ܘܬܒܥܘܗ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܪܐܘܗ ܐܠܟܬܒܗ ܘܐܠܦܪܝܣܝܝܢ
ܝܐܟܠ ܡܥ ܐܠܥܫܐܪܝܢ
ܘܐܠܟܛܐܗ . ܩܐܠܘܐ
ܠܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ: ܡܐ ܒܐܠܗ ܡܥ
ܐܠܥܫܐܪܝܢ ܘܐܠܟܛܐܗ . ܦܠܡܐ

ܠܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ: ܡܐ ܒܐܠܗ ܀
ܝܐܟܠ ܘܝܫܪܒ ܡܥ ܐܠܥܫܐܪܝܢ
ܘܐܠܟܛܐܗ ܀ ܦܠܡܐ ܣܡܥ
ܝܣܘܥ . ܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ: ܠܐ
ܝܚܬܐܓ ܐܠܐܨܚܐ ܐܠܝ ܛܒܝܒ .
ܒܠ ܐܠܡܪܝܨܝܢ ܟܐܠܐܡܪܐܨ
ܠܡ ܐܬܝ ܠܐܕܥܘ ܐܠܐܒܪܐܪ .
ܒܠ ܐܠܟܛܐܗ ܀ ܘܟܐܢ
ܬܠܐܡܝܕ ܝܘܚܢܐ ܘܐܠܦܪܝܣܝܝܢ
ܝܨܘܡܘܢ . ܦܐܬܘܐ ܘܩܐܠܘܐ
ܠܗ: ܠܡܐܕܐ ܬܠܐܡܝܕ ܝܘܚܢܐ
ܘܐܠܦܪܝܣܝܝܢ ܝܨܘܡܘܢ .
ܘܬܠܐܡܝܕܟ ܠܐ ܝܨܘܡܘܢ ܀
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܝܣܘܥ:
ܗܠ ܝܣܬܛܝܥ ܒܢܘ ܐܠܥܪܣ
ܐܢ ܝܨܘܡܘܐ ܘܐܠܥܪܝܣ
ܡܥܗܡ: ܡܐ ܕܐܡ ܐܠܥܪܝܣ
ܡܥܗܡ . ܠܐ ܝܣܬܛܝܥܘܢ ܐܢ
ܝܨܘܡܘܐ ܀ ܘܠܟܢ ܣܬܐܬܝ
ܐܝܐܡ ܐܕܐ ܐܪܬܦܥ ܐܠܥܪܝܣ
ܥܢܗܡ . ܦܚܝܢܝܕ ܝܨܘܡܘܢ
ܦܝ ܬܠܟ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ ܀ ܠܝܣ

ܐܚܕ

ܐܚܕ ܝܪܩܥ ܪܩܥܗ ܓܕܝܕܗ
ܒܬܘܒ ܥܬܝܩ . ܘܐܠܐ
ܦܐܠܡܠܐ ܐܠܓܕܝܕ ܝܐܟܕ ܡܢ
ܐܠܥܬܝܩ . ܦܝܨܝܪ ܐܠܟܪܩ
ܐܪܕܐ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܝܓܥܠ
ܟܡܪܐ ܓܕܝܕܐ ܦܝ ܙܩܐܩ
ܥܬܝܩܗ . ܘܐܠܐ ܬܫܩ ܐܠܟܡܪ
ܐܠܓܕܝܕ ܐܠܙܩܐܩ . ܘܝܢܨܒ
ܐܠܟܡܪ . ܘܬܬܠܦ ܐܠܙܩܐܩ ܀
ܒܠ ܝܓܥܠ ܐܠܟܡܪ
ܐܠܓܕܝܕ ܦܝ ܙܩܐܩ ܓܕܝܕܗ ܀

ܦܨܠ ܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܩܘܣ
(١٠ : ١٧)

ܘܦܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܐܪܓ ܐܠܝ
ܐܠܛܪܝܩ . ܐܣܪܥ ܐܠܝܗ
ܐܢܣܐܢ ܘܓܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܪܟܒܬܝܗ .
ܘܣܐܠܗ ܩܐܝܠܐ: ܐܝܗܐ
ܐܠܡܥܠܡ ܐܠܨܐܠܚ . ܡܐܕܐ
ܐܥܡܠ ܠܐܪܬ ܐܠܚܝܐܗ
ܐܠܐܒܕܝܗ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ
ܝܣܘܥ: ܠܡܐܕܐ ܬܕܥܘܢܝ
ܨܐܠܚܐ . ܠܝܣ ܨܐܠܚ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܚܕ

ܐܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܚܕܗ ܀ ܐܢܬ ܬܥܪܦ
ܐܠܘܨܐܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܙܢܝ . ܠܐ
ܬܩܬܠ . ܠܐ ܬܣܪܩ . ܠܐ
ܬܫܗܕ ܒܐܠܙܘܪ . ܠܐ ܬܛܠܡ .
ܐܟܪܡ ܐܒܐܟ ܘܐܡܟ ܀ ܦܐܓܐܒ
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ: ܝܐ ܡܥܠܡ .
ܗܕܗ ܟܠܗܐ ܚܦܛܬܗܐ
ܡܢ ܨܒܐܝ ܀ ܦܢܛܪ ܐܠܝܗ
ܝܣܘܥ ܘܐܚܒܗ . ܘܩܐܠ
ܠܗ: ܘܐܚܕܗ ܬܥܘܙܟ ܐܕܗܒ:
ܒܥ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܠܟ
ܘܐܥܛܗ ܠܠܡܣܐܟܝܢ . ܦܝܟܘܢ
ܠܟ ܟܢܙ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܡܐܐ .
ܘܬܥܐܠ ܐܬܒܥܢܝ . ܘܐܚܡܠ
ܨܠܝܒܟ ܀ ܦܐܓܬܡ ܡܢ
ܐܠܟܠܐܡ . ܘܡܨܝ ܚܙܝܢܐ .
ܠܐܢܗ ܟܐܢ ܕܐ ܡܐܠ ܟܬܝܪ ܀
ܦܢܛܪ ܝܣܘܥ . ܘܩܐܠ
ܠܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ: ܡܐ ܐܥܣܪ
ܕܟܘܠ ܐܠܐܓܢܝܐ ܐܠܝ
ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܠܗ ܀ ܦܬܥܓܒ
ܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܐܡܗ . ܦܐܓܐܒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܢܙܠ . ܘܐܟܢܩ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ .
ܦܠܡ ܝܥܛܝ ܬܡܪܗ : ܘܗܘܠܐܝ
ܗܡ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܙܪܥܘܐ ܦܝ
ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܓܝܕܗ . ܐܠܕܝܢ
ܝܣܡܥܘܢ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ~
ܘܝܚܦܛܘܢܗܐ : ܘܝܬܡܪܘܢ
ܘܐܚܕ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܐܟܪ ܒܣܬܝܢ .
ܘܐܟܪ ܒܡܐܝܗ ܀

ܦܝ ܐܠܐܨܚܐܚ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ
(٤٦:٩)

ܦܕܐܚܠܗܡ ܦܟܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܐܠܐܟܒܪ ܦܝܗܡ ܀ ܦܥܠܡ
ܝܣܘܥ ܦܟܪ ܩܠܘܒܗܡ :
ܘܐܟܕ ܨܒܝܐ . ܘܐܩܐܡܗ ~
ܥܢܕܗ : ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ :
ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܨܒܝ
ܒܐܣܡܝ . ܦܩܕ ܩܒܠܢܝ :
ܘܡܢ ܩܒܠܢܝ ܦܩܕ ܩܒܠ
ܐܠܕܝ ܐܪܣܠܢܝ ܀ ܠܐܢ ܐܠܕܝ
ܗܘ ܨܓܝܪ ܦܝܟܡ ܓܡܝܥܐ .
ܗܘ ܝܟܘܢ ܟܒܝܪܐ ܀ ܦܐܓܐܒ
ܝܘܚܢܐ . ܘܩܐܠ ܝܐ ܡܥܠܡ :

ܪܐܝܢܐ ܘܐܚܕܐ ܝܟܪܓ ܐܠܫܝܐܛܝܢ
ܒܐܣܡܟ ܦܡܢܥܢܐܗ : ܠܐܢܗ
ܠܐ ܝܬܒܥܟ ܡܥܢܐ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܗ ܝܣܘܥ : ܠܐ ܬܡܢܥܘܗ .
ܠܐܢ ܡܢ ܠܝܣ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܟܡ
ܦܗܘ ܡܥܟܡ ܀ ܘܠܡܐ ܬܡܬ
ܐܝܐܡ ܨܥܘܕܗ . ܐܩܒܠ ܒܘܓܗܗ
ܠܝܡܫܝ ܐܠܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ ܀
ܘܐܪܣܠ ܡܠܐܝܟܬܗ ܩܕܐܡ
ܘܓܗܗ : ܦܡܫܘܐ . ܘܕܟܠܘܐ
ܩܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܣܐܡܪܗ .
ܚܬܝ ܝܥܕܘܐ ܠܗ : ܦܠܡ
ܝܩܒܠܘܗ . ܠܐܢ ܘܓܗܗ
ܟܐܢ ܡܬܘܓܗܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ ܀
ܦܠܡܐ ܪܐܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐܗ ~
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܚܢܐ ܕܠܟ .
ܩܐܠܐ : ܝܐ ܪܒ . ܐܬܪܝܕ ܐܢ
ܢܩܘܠ . ܦܬܢܙܠ ܢܐܪ ܡܢ
ܐܠܣܡܐܐ ܦܬܗܠܟܗܡ . ܟܡܐ
ܦܥܠ ܐܠܝܐ ܀ ܦܠܬܦܬ
ܘܢܗܪܗܡ ܩܐܝܠܐ : ܠܣܬܡܐ
ܬܥܪܦܐܢ . ܡܢ ܐܝ ܪܘܚ ܐܢܬܡܐ ܀

ܠܐܢ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܠܡ ܝܐܬ
ܠܝܗܠܟ ܢܦܘܣ ܐܠܢܐܣ .
ܒܠ ܠܝܟܠܨ : ܘܡܫܘܐ ܐܠܝ
ܩܪܝܗ ܐܟܪܝ ܀

ܝܘܡ ܐܠܣܒܬ ܐܠܬܐܠܬ
ܡܢ ܐܠܨܘܡ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܨܚܐܚ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ
(١٨:١٣)

ܘܩܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ : ܡܐܕܐ ܝܫܒܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܠܗ . ܘܒܡܐܕܐ
ܐܫܒܗܗ : ܝܫܒܗ ܚܒܗ
ܚܪܕܠ ܐܟܕܗܐ ܐܢܣܐܢ .
ܘܙܪܥܗܐ ܦܝ ܒܣܬܐܢܗ .
ܦܢܡܬ ܘܨܐܪܬ ܫܓܪܗ ~
ܥܛܝܡܗ . ܘܐܘܬ ܛܝܪ ܐܠܣܡܐܐ
ܦܝ ܐܓܨܐܢܗܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܨܐ ܩܐܠ :
ܒܡܐܕܐ ܐܫܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬ
ܐܠܠܗ : ܝܫܒܗ ܟܡܝܪܐ
ܐܟܕܬܗ ܐܡܪܐܗ . ܘܟܒܐܬܗ
ܦܝ ܬܠܬ ܐܟܝܐܠ ܕܩܝܩ .
ܚܬܝ ܐܟܬܡܪ ܓܡܝܥܗ ܀

ܘܟܐܢ ܝܣܝܪ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܕܢ ~
ܘܐܠܩܪܝ . ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܘܓܗܐ
ܡܣܝܪܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ ܀
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܘܐܚܕ : ܝܐ ܪܒ .
ܐܩܠܝܠ ܗܡ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܝܚܝܘܢ ܀
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ : ܐܓܬܗܕܘܐ
ܐܢ ܬܕܟܠܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܒܐܒ
ܐܠܡܛܝܩ ܦܐܢܝ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ .
ܐܢ ܟܬܝܪܝܢ ܣܝܛܠܒܘܢ ܐܠܕܟܘܠ
ܦܠܐ ܝܣܬܛܝܥܘܢ : ܦܐܕܐ
ܩܐܡ ܪܒ ܐܠܒܝܬ . ܘܐܓܠܩ
ܐܠܒܐܒ . ܘܒܩܝܬܡ ܘܩܘܦ
ܟܐܪܓܐ ܘܬܩܪܥܘܢ
ܐܠܒܐܒ ܘܬܩܘܠܘܢ : ܝܐ ܪܒ
ܝܐ ܪܒ . ܐܦܬܚ ܠܢܐ .
ܝܓܝܒ ܘܝܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ :
ܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܥܪܦܟܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܢ
ܐܢܬܡ ܀ ܚܝܢܝܕ ܬܒܬܕܘܢ
ܘܬܩܘܠܘܢ : ܩܕ ܐܟܠܢܐ
ܘܫܪܒܢܐ . ܡܥܟ ܘܦܝ
ܫܘܐܪܥܢܐ ܥܠܡܬ ܀ ܦܝܩܘܠ
ܠܟܡ : ܡܐ ܐܥܪܦܟܡ . ܡܢ

ܐܝܢ ܐܢܬܡ : ܐܒܥܕܘ ܥܢܝ
ܝܐ ܓܡܝܥ ܦܥܠܗ ܐܠܐܬܡ :
ܗܢܐܟ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܒܟܐ ܘܨܪܝܪ
ܐܠܐܣܢܐܢ . ܐܕܐ ܪܐܝܬܡ ~
ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܘܐܣܚܩ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ
ܘܟܠ ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܦܝ ܡܠܟܘܬ
ܐܠܠܗ . ܘܐܢܬܡ ܬܛܪܚܘܢ
ܟܐܪܓܐ : ܘܝܐܬܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܡܫܪܩ ܘܐܠܡܓܪܒ .
ܘܐܠܫܡܐܠ ܘܐܠܓܢܘܒ .
ܘܝܬܟܘܢ ܦܝ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܠܗ :
ܘܗܘܕܐ ܐܠܐܟܪܝܢ ܝܟܘܢܘܢ
ܐܘܠܝܢ . ܘܐܘܠܝܢ ܝܟܘܢܘܢ
ܐܟܪܝܢ ܀

ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ ܡܪܩܘܣ
(٩ : ٤١)

ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܡ ܒܐܣܡ ܐܠܐܡ
ܠܠܡܣܝܚ . ܘܡܢ ܝܣܩ
ܠ ܡܟܘܢ ܒܐܣܡܝ ܀ ܠܐܢܗ
ܦܠ ܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܫܝܗ ܘܐܢܐ
ܟܐܡܪ : ܠܐ ܐܒܥ ܐܠܐܫܝܐ
ܡܣܝܚ ܦܝ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܠܠܗ .

ܘܡܥܬܒܪܗ : ܡܢ ܒܠ
ܡܫܟܠ ܡܢܗܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܐܠܐܠܗ ܀ ܘܐܡܐ ܗܘ
ܦܟܐܢ ܐܚܝܪ ܠܗ ܐܢ
ܚܘܠ ܐܠܩܠܡ . ܘܓܐܒܐ
ܐܢ ܡܣܐܠܟܗ ܪܚܐ ܐܠܟ
ܟܦܪܐܣܗܡ ܀ ܘܡܚܒܐ ܦܠ
ܦܝ ܐܠܟܠܒ . ܘܐܢ ܟܐܢܬ :
ܕܐܢ ܥܝܢܟ ܬܥܬܪܟ ܦܝ
ܐܠܟܛܝܗ ܦܩܠܥܗܐ ܚܝܪ
ܐܢ ܬܕܟܠ ܐܠܚܝܐܗ ܒܥܝܢ
ܘܐܚܕܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ
ܦܝ ܐܠܟܛܝܗ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢ
ܘܐܚܕ : ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܟܘܗܡ
ܦܗܘܡ ܀ ܘܐܒܠܗ ܘܕܟܠ
ܐܠܒܐܒ ܚܢܐ . ܘܐܠܠܗܡ :
ܡܢ ܐܕܐ ܐܢ ܡܦܝ ܐܘܠܐ .
ܡܦܝ ܐܚܕ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܘܓܘܡܐ
ܐܠܟܠܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܪܚܝܐ .
ܘܐܠܐܡܪܗ ܦܝ ܘܡܗܘܡ .
ܘܐܣܡܪܘܗ . ܘܐܠܟܠܗܡ :
ܡܢ ܡܚܠܗ ܘܐܚܝܐ ܡܢ

ܡܒܠ

ܘܡܪܡܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܒܚܪ ܀

ܝܘܡ ܐܠܓܡܥܗ ܐܠܬܐܠܬܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܨܘܡ
ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ ܡܪܩܘܣ
(٤ : ٢١)

ܘܩܐܠ ܡܬܠ ܠܗܡ : ܗܠ
ܝܐܬܝ ܒܣܪܐܓ . ܠܝܘܛܥ
ܬܚܬ ܡܟܝܐܠ ܐܘ ܬܚܬ
ܣܪܝܪ : ܐܠܝܣ ܠܝܘܛܥ
ܥܠܝ ܡܢܐܪܗ ܀ ܠܐܢܗ ܠܝܣ
ܫܝ ܐܠܐ ܘܣܝܛܗܪ . ܘܠܐ
ܡܟܬܘܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܣܝܥܠܢ :
ܡܢ ܟܐܢ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐܢ ܠܠܣܡܥ
ܦܠܝܣܡܥ ܀ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ :
ܐܢܛܪܘ ܡܐ ܬܣܡܥܘܢ .
ܒܐܠܟܝܠ ܐܠܕܝ ܬܟܝܠܘܢ
ܝܟܐܠ ܠܟܡ . ܘܝܙܐܕ
ܐܝܗܐ ܐܠܣܐܡܥܘܢ ܀ ܠܐܢ ܡܢ
ܠܗ . ܝܥܛܝ : ܘܡܢ ܠܝܣ
ܠܗ . ܦܐܠܕܝ ܥܢܕܗ ܝܘܟܕ
ܡܢܗ ܀ ܘܩܐܠ ܗܟܕܐ

ܡܬܠ ܚܒܗ ܐܠܟܪܕܠ ~
ܐܠܬܝ . ܬܙܪܥ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ :
ܘܗܝ ܐܨܓܪ . ܦܝ ܓܡܝܥ
ܐܠܒܙܘܪ ܐܠܬܝ . ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ
ܐܪܨ ܀ ܦܐܕܐ ܙܪܥܬ ܘܛܠܥܬ
ܘܨܐܪܬ : ܐܟܒܪ ܡܢ .
ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܒܩܘܠ ܘܨܢܥܬ
ܐܓܨܐܢ . ܟܒܝܪܗ . ܠܐܢܗ
ܬܣܬܛܝܥ ܀ ܛܝܘܪ ܐܠܣܡܐ
ܠܐ ܐܢ ܬܣܟܢ ܀ ܠܐܢܗ ܠܝܣ
ܡܬܠ ܐܝܣ . ܒܐܡܬܐܠ ܟܬܝܪܗ
ܘܡܬܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܐܢ ܝܟܠܡܗܡ
ܒܟܠܡܗ ܀ ܠܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܐܢ
ܗܘ ܝܟܠܡܗܡ . ܦܟܐܢ ܝܟܠܡܗܡ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܠ ܠܡ ܝܟܢ
ܝܟܠܡܗܡ . ܠܐܢܗܡ ܟܐܢܘܐ
ܝܣܬܛܝܥܘܢ ܐܢ ܝܣܡܥܘܢ :
ܐܢܗ ܠܐ ܝܟܠܡܗܡ ܀ ܘܡܢ
ܥܢܕ ܐܚܕ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܟܠܡܗܡ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܦܝ . ܦܟܐܢ
ܠܗ . ܐܢ ܡܦܣܪ ܠܗܡ
ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܦܝ ܟܠܡܗ .

ܡܚܒܬ ܐܠܠܗ : ܡܢ ܢܩܝܐ
ܩܠܒ ܐܝܡܢ ܘܒܕܐ ܚܣܢ
ܐܠܐܘܙܢ ܘܡܢܐܡ. ܘܡܚܡܡ
ܚܠܐ ܘܕܗܐܬܐ. ܘܟܠܐܘܙܕ
ܡܢܚܗ ܘܡܗܠܟ. ܘܗܘ ܠܐ
ܡܚܡ : ܦܝ ܐܠܐܘܙܢ ܡܢ
ܘܐܠܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܟܢܝܣܬ.
ܐܘܠܐ ܚܟܡܐ. ܘܚܝ ܘܚܪ
ܡܢܚܠܐ. ܒܐܡܪ ܡܣܝܚܗ ~
ܡܣܟܘܢܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܟܢ:
ܦܐܘܐ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܬ.
ܦܗܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܫܝܚ.
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܘܒܐ ܐܠܐܢܐܘ ܘܡܠܐ
ܒܥܕܐܘܐ ܐܢܥܡܗ ܡܚܒܬ
ܐܠܠܗ. ܐܘ ܟܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠ
ܫܝܛܢܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܟܢܗ
ܓܘܒܠ. ܐܘܐ ܐܘܟܡ ܚܢ
ܐܠܐܘܙܢ. ܦܗܘ ܐܒܢ ܦܟܠ
ܐܠܚܝܘ ܟܠܗܐ ܚܢ
ܐܠܐܘܙܢ. ܦܐܘܐ ܐܘܟܡ. ܪܓܐ
ܘܪܐܘܠ ܐܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܣܢ
ܐܠܡܣܟܢܠ. ܘܐܪܣܠܐܢܐ

ܒܐܡܟܐ. ܣܟܐܢ ܠܝ ܚܝܢ
ܐܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܚܘܒ ܠܝ ܡܟܐܢ
ܠܐܚܕ ܓܘܐ ܀ ܘܟܐܢ ܒܐܠܠ
ܦܓܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘ ܦܝ
ܡܦܟܪܗܡ ܚܢ ܚܒܘ ܡܢܐ
ܟܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܠܗܡ ܐܢ
ܡܥܡܘܠܐ : ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܠ
ܚܡ ܡܢ ܡܦܟܪܗܡ: ܘܦܝ
ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ ܦܝ ܡܥܡܠ:
ܐܠܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܟܠܚܡ ܀

ܦܝ ܐܠܐܨܚܐܚ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ
(١٨:٩)

ܩܐܠ ܐܠܪܒ ܠܩܘܡ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ
ܥܠܝ ܢܦܘܣܗܡ ܐܢܗܡ
ܐܒܪܐܪ. ܘܝܚܬܩܪܘܢ
ܐܠܐܚܪܝܢ. ܗܕܐ ܐܠܡܬܠ܀
ܪܓܠܐܢ ܨܥܕܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ
ܠܝܨܠܝܐ : ܐܚܕܗܡܐ ܦܪܝܣܝ.
ܘܐܠܐܚܪ ܥܫܐܪ ܀ ܦܐܡܐ
ܐܠܦܪܝܣܝ ܦܘܩܦ ܝܨܠܝ
ܒܗܕܐ ܦܝ ܢܦܣܗ: ܐܠܠܗܡ
ܐܢܝ . ܐܫܟܪܟ . ܠܐܢܝ ܠܣܬ

ܟܣܐܝܪ

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܡܐܝܢ ܐܠܟܐܝܢ
ܐܠܓܐܪܝܢ. ܐܠܡܥܒܪܗ.
ܐܠܒܫܪ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܐ
ܐܠܟܬܝܪ: ܐܪܘܡ ܡܢܝ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܫܝܐ. ܘܐܠܐܚܪ
ܚܣܢ ܡܟܐܢ ܀ ܦܐܡܐ
ܐܠܟܬܝܪ ܦܟܠ ܟܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ
ܚܝܢ. ܠܐ ܝܕܝܢ ܐܢ ܝܦܟܪ
ܚܣܒܗ ܚܢ ܐܠܡܣܟܢ ܟܠ
ܦܝ ܡܘܙܚ ܚܢ ܪܘܚܗ ~
ܘܡܥܗܠ: ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܡܣܟܢ
ܐܠܐ ܐܠܓܐܠܗ ܀ ܐܥܡܠܟܡ
ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܐܠܚ ܚܠܡܗ
ܡܚܢܘܐ ܘܒ ܘܚܪ: ܦܝ
ܦܟܠܡ ܡܢܗܚ ܢܥܡܬܗ ~
ܡܟܪܚ: ܘܡܢ ܡܪܚ ܢܥܡܬܗ
ܡܢܐܗ ܀ ܒܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܠܟܘ
ܠܗܠܐܟ ܐܡܪܐ. ܚܠܥܡܗܡ:
ܦܥܒܕܐ ܐܥܪܦܗܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܢܥܘܦܗܡ ܀ ܘܠܝ ܡܥܡܚ
ܘܟܐܢܗܡ ܘܡܠܐ ܠܚܡܗܡ:
ܘܚܠܐ ܐܠܓܚܝܠ ܡܐܬܐ ܠܟܢ

ܘܠܐ ܐܢܣܐܘܗܡ : ܠܝܣ ܡܥܢܐ
ܐܠܠܗ ܚܝܒ ܠܐ ܡܫܐܐܝ ܀
ܐܠܚܩ ܐܥܡܠ ܠܟܡ. ܡܢ
ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܡܚܒܬ ܐܠܠܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܠܐ ܝܒܠܝܬܗ ܀

ܐܠܡܘܥܕܗ ܐܠܬܐܢܝܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܨܘܡ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܨܚܐܚ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܝܐ
(٨:١)

ܦܠܝܣ ܐܠܐܢ ܐܝ ܥܠܝ
ܐܠܕܝܢ ܗܡ ܕܝܢܘܢܐ . ܘܗܡ ܡܫ
ܚܘܡ ܡܢ ܡܩܪܚ. ܘܒܠܐ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܦܠܐ ܚܟܡܗܡ:
ܐܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܣܕ.
ܠܝ ܚܘܡ ܐܠܠܐܗ ܐܠܐܡ
ܡܥܡܡ ܡܢܚ. ܘܚܟܡ ~
ܚܘܡ ܡܢ ܡܩܪܚ : ܦܐܢ ܐܢ
ܐܠܟܠܗܡ ܚܢ ܡܢܐ ܚܘܡ
ܘܡܚܢܐ ܡܪܚܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܓܣܕ.
ܦܝ ܡܢܗܡ ܐܢܐܡܐ ܦܝ
ܚܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܒ ܀ ܦܠܐܚܗ

[illegible]

(٧ : ٢٤)

[illegible]

[illegible]

(١٥ : ١٢)

[illegible]

[illegible]

(٢٠:١٥)

[illegible]

[illegible]

(٧:٢)

[illegible]

ܡܥ ܐܒܝܗ ܘܪܘܚܗ. ܘܡܢ
ܐܡ ܗܘ ܐܚܒܗ ܀ ܘܩܒܠ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܣܡܥܢܐ
ܡܢܗ ܡܚܒܬܗ ܀ ܘܐܠܐܢ
ܚܝܢ ܦܝ ܐܥܬܩܐܕܗ: ܐܝܡܢܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܩܐܢܘܢܗ. ܐܠܝܗ
ܣܩܘܛ ܐ ܡܥܐܘܢ ܐܠܫܝܛܐܢ
ܘܐܠܩܝܐܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ.
ܘܐܠܡܓܐܗܕܗ ܐܠܪܘܚܝ
ܦܝ ܐܠܡܓܐܠܣ. ܘܐܬܟܠ
ܐܠܡܬܟܬܪ ܦܝ ܐܠܫܠܐܝܛ:
ܐܠܝܗ ܡܐܠܟ ܟܘܠ ~
ܐܠܐܘܐܡܪ ܘܐܠܬܥܠܝܡ ܡܥܗ
ܪܚܐܢܝܗܡ: ܗܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܓܕ
ܘܡܥܘܢܬ ܐܒܢܗ ܀ ܒܐܡܪ
ܚܟܡ ܡܥܗܡ ܚܝܢ
ܐܠܓܐܢܒܗ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢܗܡ
ܦܝ ܡܟܐܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܫܦܩ
ܦܝ ܐܠܓܐܢܒܗ ܀ ܘܠܓܠܐ
ܬܡܢܗ ܐܠܩܘܐ ܩܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܐܠ ܐܘܡܢܗ ܡܥܩܘܦܗ.
ܦܐܚܡܗ ܦܩܗܡ. ܗܘ ܗܕܐ:

ܚܪܘܢܗ ܀ ܦܐܣܬܓܐܒ ~
ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢܗ. ܘܡܐ ܐܠܚܘܡ:
ܐܠܚܩ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ: ܐܢ
ܗܘܗ ܐܠܐܘܡܢܗ ܐܠܩܘܝܗ
ܬܩܘܡ ܐܢܬܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܐܡܝ
ܐܠܩܘܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܓܐܢܒܗ. ܠܐ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܩܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩ
ܗܐ ܚܝܢܗܡ. ܘܗܘܗ ܐܠܩܘ
ܡܢ ܐܚܒܐܗܐ ܦܟܠܡܬܗܐ
ܘܟܠܡܣܬܗܐ ܀

ܝܘܡ ܐܠܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܬܐܠܬܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܨܘܡ
ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܐܩܪܐ ܦܨܠ
ܪܣܐܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܒܘܠܣ ܐܠܝ
ܐܗܠ ܪܘܡܝܗ ܀
ܦܝ ܐܠܩܘܪܒܐܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ
(٢٠:١١)
ܦܝ ܕܠܟ ܐܠܙܡܐܢ ܐܓܐܒ
ܝܣܘܥ ܘܩܐܠ: ܐܫܟܪܟ
ܝܐ ܐܒܬܐ ܐܠܐܒ ܪܒ
ܐܠܣܡܐܐ ܘܐܠܐܪܨ. ܠܐܢܟ
ܐܚܦܝܬ

ܕܐܚܕܐ ܕܡܥܠܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܐܚܕܐ ܕܡܥܠܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ

ܐܚܦܝܬ ܗܕܗ ܥܢ ܐܠܚܟܡܐ
ܘܐܠܦܗܡܐ. ܘܐܥܠܢܬܗܐ
ܠܠܐܛܦܐܠ ܀ ܢܥܡ ܐܝܗܐ
ܐܠܐܒ. ܠܐܢܗ ܗܟܕܐ ܨܐܪ
ܐܠܣܪܘܪ ܐܡܐܡܟ ܀ ܟܠ
ܫܝ ܕܦܥ ܠܝ ܡܢ
ܐܒܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܝܥܪܦ ܐܠܐܒܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܒ: ܘܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܝܥܪܦ
ܐܠܐܒ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܘܡܢ ܝܪܝܕ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܢ ܝܥܠܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܬܥܐܠܘܐ ܐܠܝ ܝܐ ܓܡܝܥ
ܐܠܬܥܒܝܢ ܘܐܠܡܬܩܠܝܢ
ܐܠܐܚܡܐܠ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܪܝܚܟܡ:
ܐܚܡܠܘ ܢܝܪܝ ܥܠܝܟܡ ~
ܘܬܥܠܡܘܐ ܡܢܝ. ܦܐܢܝ
ܘܕܝܥ ܘܡܬܘܐܨܥ ܒܐܠܩܠܒ.
ܦܬܓܕܘܐ ܪܐܚܗ ܠܢܦܘܣܟܡ:
ܠܐܢ ܢܝܪܝ ܗܝܢ. ܘܚܡܠܝ
ܚܦܝܦ ܀

ܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܬܐܠܬܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܨܘܡ
ܘܒܥܕܗ
ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܐܩܪܐ ܦܨܠ
ܪܣܐܠܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܠܪܣܘܠ ܦܝ
ܦܨܠ ٥
ܦܝ ܐܠܩܘܪܒܐܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܩܘܣ
(١٤:٧)
ܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܓܡܥ.
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܐܣܡܥܘܢܝ
ܟܠܟܡ ܘܐܦܗܡܘܐ
ܐܢܗ ܠܝܣ ܫܝ ܡܢ ܟܐܪܓ
ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܝܕܟܠ ܐܠܝܗ
ܝܩܕܪ ܐܢ ܝܢܓܣܗ
(٣:١٤) ܘܠܟܢ ܐܠܕܝ
ܝܟܪܓ ܡܢܗ. ܗܘ ܐܠܕܝ
ܝܢܓܣ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ. ܡܢ
ܟܐܢ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐܢ ܠܠܣܡܥ
ܦܠܝܣܡܥ. ܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ
ܐܠܒܝܬ ܡܢ

ܕܐܚܕܐ ܕܡܥܠܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܐܚܕܐ ܕܡܥܠܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ

ܐܪܣܠܗ. ܘܚܩܐ ܚܩܐ
ܐܩܘܠ ܐܠܟܡ :
ܐܢ ܡܢ ܝܣܡܥ ܟܠܐܡܝ
ܘܝܘܡܢ ܒܗ. ܦܠܐ ܐܦܩ
ܠܗ ܐܠܚܝܘܐ ܐܠܐܒܕܝܐ ⁘
ܠܐܢܗ ܗܟܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܐܒ
ܐܠܟܐܠܡ. ܣܡܥ ܟܠܐ
ܐܒܢܗ ܐܠܚܝ. ܒܟܠ
ܡܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܘܡܢ
ܒܗ. ܟܠܐ ܐܦܩ ܒܗ
ܐܠܚܝܘܐ ܐܠܐܒܕܝܐ ⁘ ܠܐܢܗ
ܟܡܐ ܐܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܚܝܘܐ
ܦܝ ܐܠܕܐܬܗ. ܟܕܠܟ
ܐܠܕܐܬܗ: ܐܥܛܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܟܡܐ ܐܠܕܐܬܗ ⁘ ܘܡܢ
ܝܣܡܥ ܟܠܡܝ ܠܐ ܝܡܘܬ :
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܝܣܡܥ ܟܠܡܝ .
ܦܡܐ ܝܡܘܬ. ܠܐܢܗ ܠܗ
ܝܣܡܥ ܟܠܐܡ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܠܗ
ܐܠܚܝ ⁘ ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܐܠܕܝܢܘܢܐ: ܐܝ ܐܠܚܩ
ܚܩܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܟܐܠܡ.

ܘܐܡܢ ܐܠܟܐܠܡ ܐܠܫܗܕܐ
ܐܟܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܬܒ . ܠܐ
ܐܥܡܠܗܡ ܟܐܢܗ ܫܗܐܕܐ ⁘
ܠܝ ܦܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܡܕ
ܐܠܩܫܝܫܝܢ. ܡܢ ܐܠܟܬܒ .
ܘܗܡ ܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܠܟܬܒ .
ܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܒܗ ܐܥܡܠܗ ⁘
ܦܐܡܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܠܢܐܣ.
ܦܐܢܗ ܡܥܠܡ ܐܠܟܬܒ.
ܚܦ ܐܠܥܘܦ ܐܥܡܐܠܗ
ܐܢܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܣܬܚܩܗ ⁘

ܝܘܡ ܐܠܓܡܥܐ ܐܠܬܐܢܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܨܘܡ
ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ
(١٩:١٦)

ܘܐܕܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܬܩܕܡ. ܘܩܐܠ
ܠܗ: ܝܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ ܨܐܠܚܐ
ܡܐܕܐ ܐܥܡܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܨܠܐܚ.
ܠܬܟܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܠܚܝܘܐ ܐܠܐܒܕܝܐ ⁘
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ: ܠܡ ܬܩܘܠ
ܠܝ ܨܐܠܚܐ. ܠܝܣ ܨܐܠܚ

ܐܠܐ

[illegible]

ܐܠܐ ܘܐܚܕ. ܘܗܘ ܐܠܠܗ :
ܦܐܢ ܟܢܬ ܬܪܝܕ ܐܢ ܬܕܟܠ
ܐܠܚܝܘܐ. ܦܐܚܦܛ ܐܠܘܨܐܝܐ ⁘
ܩܐܠ ܠܗ: ܘܡܐ ܗܝ ⁘
ܩܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ: ܠܐ ܬܩܬܠ.
ܠܐ ܬܙܢܝ. ܠܐ ܬܣܪܩ. ܠܐ
ܬܫܗܕ ܒܐܠܙܘܪ. ܐܟܪܡ
ܐܒܐܟ ܘܐܡܟ. ܘܐܚܒ
ܩܪܝܒܟ ܡܬܠ ܢܦܣܟ ⁘
ܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܫܐܒ: ܟܠ
ܗܕܗ ܚܦܛܬܗܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܐܝ:
ܦܡܐܕܐ ܝܢܩܨܢܝ ܐܝܨܐ ⁘ ܩܐܠ
ܠܗ ܝܣܘܥ: ܐܢ ܟܢܬ ܬܪܝܕ
ܐܢ ܬܟܘܢ ܟܐܡܠܐ. ܦܐܕܗܒ
ܘܒܥ ܡܐܠܟ. ܘܐܥܛܗ
ܠܠܡܣܐܟܝܢ. ܦܝܟܘܢ ܠܟ
ܟܢܙ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܡܐܐ. ܘܬܥܐܠ
ܐܬܒܥܢܝ ⁘ ܦܠܡܐ ܣܡܥ
ܐܠܫܐܒ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܟܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ
ܡܨܐ ܚܙܝܢܐ: ܠܐܢܗ ܟܐܢ ܠܗ
ܐܡܘܐܠ ܟܬܝܪܐ ⁘ ܦܩܐܠ
ܝܣܘܥ ܠܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ .

ܐܠܚܩ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ. ܐܢܗ
ܝܥܣܪ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܓܢܝ ܐܠܕܟܘܠ
ܐܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܣܡܘܐܬ ⁘
ܘܐܝܨܐ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ ܐܢ ܕܟܘܠ
ܐܠܓܡܠ ܦܝ ܬܩܒ ܐܠܐܒܪܗ
ܐܝܣܪ ܡܢ ܐܢ ܝܕܟܠ
ܓܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܠܗ ⁘
ܦܠܡܐ ܣܡܥ ܐܠܬܠܐܡܝܕ.
ܒܗܬܘܐ ܓܕܐ ܘܩܐܠܘܐ :
ܡܢ ܝܩܕܪ ܐܢ ܝܟܠܨ ⁘
ܦܢܛܪ ܐܠܝܗܡ ܝܣܘܥ .
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ: ܐܡܐ ܥܢܕ
ܐܠܢܐܣ ܦܗܕܐ ܡܣܬܚܝܠ
ܗܘ: ܘܐܡܐ ܥܢܕ ܐܠܠܗ
ܦܟܠ ܫܝ ܡܣܬܛܐܥ ⁘

ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ
(١٥:١١)

ܘܩܐܠ: ܐܢܣܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܠܗ
ܐܒܢܐܢ ⁘ ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܨܓܝܪ
ܡܢܗܡܐ ܠܐܒܝܗ: ܝܐ
ܐܒܬܐܗ. ܐܥܛܝܢܝ ܢܨܝܒ
ܐܠܕܝ ܝܚܨܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܐܠ

[illegible]

ܦܩܣܡ ܒܝܢܗܡܐ ܡܐܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܝܐܡ ܩܠܝܠܗ
ܓܡܥ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܨܓܝܪ ܟܠ
ܫܝ. ܘܣܐܦܪ ܐܠܝ
ܟܘܪܗ ܒܥܝܕܗ. ܘܒܕܪ
ܡܐܠܗ ܗܢܐܟ ܒܥܝܫ
ܕܢܣ ܀ ܦܠܡܐ ܐܢܦܩ ܟܠ
ܫܝ. ܚܕܬ ܓܘܥ ܫܕܝܕ
ܦܝ ܬܠܟ ܐܠܟܘܪܗ. ܦܒܕܐ
ܐ ܝܚܬܐܓ: ܦܡܨܝ ~
ܘܐܠܬܨܩ ܒܘܐܚܕ ܡܢ
ܐܗܠ ܬܠܟ ܐܠܟܘܪܗ.
ܦܐܪܣܠܗ ܐܠܝ ܚܩܘܠܗ
ܠܝܪܥܝ ܚܢܐܙܝܪ: ܘܟܐܢ
ܝܫܬܗܝ ܐܢ ܝܡܠܐ ܒܛܢܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܚܪܢܘܒ ܐܠܕܝ ܟܐܢܬ
ܐܠܚܢܐܙܝܪ ܬܐܟܠܗ. ܦܠܡ
ܝܥܛܗ ܐܚܕ ܘܠܡܐ ܪܓܥ
ܐܠܝ ܢܦܣܗ ܘܩܐܠ ܟܡ
ܡܢ ܐܓܝܪ ܦܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܝ
ܝܦܨܠ ܥܢܗܡ ܐܠܚܒܙ.
ܘܐܢܐ ܗܗܢܐ ܐܗܠܟ ܓܘܥܐ ܀

ܐܩܘܡ ܘܐܡܨܝ ܐܠܝ ܐܒܝ.
ܘܐܩܘܠ ܠܗ: ܝܐ ܐܒܝ.
ܐܟܛܐܬ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܘܩܕܐܡܟ:
ܘܠܣܬ ܡܣܬܚܩܐ ܒܥܕ
ܐܢ ܐܕܥܝ ܠܟ ܐܒܢܐ: ܐܓܥܠܢܝ
ܟܐܚܕ ܐܓܪܐܝܟ ܀ ܦܩܐܡ ܘܓܐ
ܐܠܝ ܐܒܝܗ: ܘܦܝܡܐ ܗܘ
ܒܥܝܕ. ܢܨܪܗ ܐܒܘܗ.
ܦܬܚܢܢ. ܘܐܣܪܥ ܘܐܠܬܙܡܗ
ܘܩܒܠܗ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܒܢܗ:
ܝܐ ܐܒܝ. ܐܟܛܐܬ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܣܡܐ
ܘܩܕܐܡܟ. ܘܠܣܬ ܡܣܬܚܩܐ
ܒܥܕ ܐܢ ܐܕܥܝ ܠܟ ܐܒܢܐ ܀
ܦܩܐܠ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܥܒܝܕܗ:
ܩܕܡܘܐ ܐܠܚܠܗ ܐܠܐܘܠܝ.
ܘܐܠܒܣܘܗ. ܘܐܥܛܘܗ ~
ܟܐܬܡܐ ܦܝ ܝܕܗ. ܘܚܕܐܐ
ܦܝ ܪܓܠܝܗ: ܘܐܬܘܐ ܒܐܠܥܓܠ
ܐܠܡܣܡܢ. ܘܐܕܒܚܘܗ.
ܦܢܐܟܠ ܘܢܦܪܚ ܀ ܠܐܢ
ܐܒܢܝ ܗܕܐ ܟܐܢ ܡܝܬܐ. ܦܥܐܫ:
ܘܟܐܢ ܛܐܠܐ ܦܘܓܕ ܀ ܦܒܕܐܘܐ

ܝܦܪܚܘ

ܝܦܪܚܘ ܀ ܘܟܐܢ ܐܒܢܗ
ܐܠܐܟܒܪ ܦܝ ܐܠܚܩܠ:
ܦܠܡܐ ܓܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܡܢ
ܐܠܒܝܬ. ܣܡܥ ܐܠܐܠܚܐܢ
ܐܠܐܨܘܐܬ ܘܐܠܪܩܨ ܀ ܦܕܥܐ
ܘܐܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܠܡܐܢ. ܘܣܐܠܗ:
ܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ:
ܐܢ ܐܟܐܟ ܓܐ. ܦܕܒܚ ܐܒܘܟ
ܐܠܥܓܠ ܐܠܡܣܡܢ. ܠܐܢܗ
ܩܒܠܗ ܣܐܠܡܐ ܀ ܦܓܨܒ.
ܘܠܡ ܝܪܕ ܐܢ ܝܕܟܠ ܦܟܪܓ
ܐܒܘܗ ܘܛܠܒ ܐܠܝܗ ܀
ܦܐܓܐܒ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܐܒܝܗ:
ܟܡ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܣܢܝܢ ܐܟܕܡܟ.
ܘܠܡ ܐܬܥܕ ܘܨܝܬܟ ܩܛ
ܩܛ. ܘܠܡ ܬܥܛܢܝ ܩܛ
ܓܕܝܐ ܘܐܚܕܐ ܠܐܦܪܚ ܡܥ
ܐܨܕܩܐܝ: ܦܠܡܐ ܓܐ
ܐܒܢܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܟܠ
ܡܐܠܟ ܡܥ ܐܠܙܘܐܢܝ.
ܕܒܚܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܥܓܠ
ܐܠܡܣܡܢ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ:

[illegible]

ܝܐ ܒܢܝ. ܐܢܬ ܡܥܝ ܦܝ ܟܠ
ܚܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܠܝ ܦܗܘ
ܠܟ: ܘܠܟܢ ܝܢܒܓܝ ܠܢܐ ܐܢ
ܢܦܪܚ ܘܢܣܪ. ܠܐܢ ܐܟܐܟ
ܗܕܐ ܟܐܢ ܡܝܬܐ. ܦܥܐܫ:
ܘܟܐܢ ܛܐܠܐ. ܦܘܓܕ ܀

ܡܢ ܐܠܓܡܥܗ ܐܠܬܐܣܥܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܨܘܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܐ
(ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ ١٧:١)

ܘܩܐܠ ܠܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ: ܠܐܒܕ
ܡܢ ܐܢ ܬܐܬܝ ܐܠܫܟܘܟ:
ܘܠܟܢ ܐܠܘܝܠ ܠܠܕܝ ܬܐܬܝ
ܥܠܝ ܝܕܝܗ: ܟܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܘ
ܛܘܩ ܚܓܪ ܐܠܪܚܐ ܦܝ
ܥܢܩܗ. ܘܛܪܚ ܦܝ
ܐܠܒܚܪ. ܡܢ ܐܢ ܝܥܬܪ
ܘܐܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܐܠܨܓܐܪ ܀
ܐܚܬܪܙܘܐ ܠܐܢܦܣܟܡ: ܐܢ
ܐܟܛܐ ܐܠܝܟ ܐܟܘܟ. ܦܘܒܟܗ:
ܘܐܢ ܬܐܒ. ܦܐܓܦܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܐܟܛܐ ܐܠܝܟ ܣܒܥ

ܘܦܕܐܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܨܘܡ. ܘܦܕܐ
ܐܠܣܪ ܗܟܗ ܘܦܕܐܐ ܦܝ
ܐܠܨܘܡ. ܘܩܐܠ ܐܢܐ
ܐܢܝܕ. ܦܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܐܗܠ ܐܠܐܒ̈:
ܐܘܠܐ ܐܡܕܐܢܐ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ
ܐܠܐܒ̈: ܠܗܐ ܦܩܡ
ܐܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܟ̈ܪܗ
ܕܘܠ. ܒܟܠܡ ܐܡܟܢ
ܠܗܘܕܗ ܐܠܟܬܐܒ: ܐܠܡܣܝ.
ܘܐܠܝܣ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܒܬ.
ܦܐܡܣ ܡܢܟܡ ܀ ܘܡܢ
ܡܢܟܡ ܠܗ ܒܒ ܣܢܐ
ܐܘܢܚܣ: ܦܠܐ ܒܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܣܒܬ. ܡܘܠܐܟܗ
ܠܟܡܐ: ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܐܒ ܀
ܐܘܥܣ ܡܘܠܐܟܗ:
ܐܒܘ ܒܝܡܐ ܐܠܐܟܒ
ܒܗ. ܘܐܒܘ ܣܡܘܣܝ—
ܘܐܒܪܝܣ. ܣܡܐ ܐܦܠܐ
ܘܐܥܛܝ. ܘܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܕܠܟ
ܐܠܐܝܐܡ ܘܐܥܛܝ ܀

ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܨܒ—
ܘܠܐ. ܒܕܡܐ ܦܠܐ ܡܐ
ܐܡܢ ܥܘܗ: ܠܐ ܐܠܝ ܀ ܦܝܣܬ
ܐܠܝܗ. ܐܘܠ ܦܠܗܡ ܩܐܠ
ܥܣ ܐܡܕܐܡ ܠܗ. ܦܩܡܠܐ:
ܣܝ ܥܒ ܡܗܐܟܘ. ܠܐܢܐ
ܐܢܬܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܐ ܦܠ
ܥܒ ܥܢܕܐ ܀

ܦܨܠ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ
(١٩:١٦)

ܦܝ ܬܠܟ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ. ܘܦܝ
ܡܟܘ ܐܠܙܡܢ ܘܐܠܙܘܢ
ܘܗܘ ܡܐܢܬܡ ܬܠܐܡܝܕ
ܒܐܠܐܘܩܬ ܀ ܘܦܝ ܡܣܝܚ
ܐܥܡܗ ܐܠܒܐܪ. ܘܦܝ
ܡܗܘܣܐ ܒܢ ܒܐܒܗ—
ܡܪܘܗܐ ܒܐܠܚܪܘܣ ܀ ܘܦܝ
ܡܥܗܡ ܐܢ ܡܥܟܠ ܡܢ
ܐܠܦܥܐܠ ܐܠܨܐܠܚ ܡܥܡܥܗ
ܡܢ ܡܐܒܪܗ ܐܠܚܝܐ: ܘܦܐܬ
ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܐܐܢ ܘܐܚܣܢ
ܥܢܘܣܗ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ ܡܐܐ

ܐܠܣܡܥ. ܐܒܐܪܗ ܐܠܟܠܐܡܗ
ܠܟ ܡܢܝ ܐܥܪܘܡ ܀
ܘܡܐܐ ܐܠܚܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܦܩܝ ܀
ܦܩܠ ܒܥܢܗ ܦܐܠܚܝܣܡ.
ܘܗܘ ܦܝ ܐܠܚܝܐܬ. ܦܩܠ
ܐܒܘܗܡ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ.
ܘܐܠܐܘ ܦܝ ܡܢܘܗ ܀
ܦܠܘܥ ܘܩܐܠ: ܡܐ ܐܒܐܗ
ܐܒܘܗܡ. ܐܘܣܥܒ. ܘܐܘܨܠ
ܐܠܐܘ. ܒܟܠ ܛܪܦ
ܐܪܒܥܗ ܣܡܐܝ. ܘܡܒܘ—
ܒܐܠܢܐܣ. ܠܐܢ ܡܒܕ ܦܝ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܨܘܡ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܡ: ܡܐ ܐܒܣ.
ܐܘܟ ܐܢܬܥܒ ܐܥܡܠܘܦܗ
ܒܢܐܡܪ ܦܝ ܡܣܐܡܪ. ܘܦܘܐ
ܐܠܐܘ ܒܠܐܡܗ: ܘܐܠܩ
ܦܗܘ ܡܥܟܡܐ. ܘܐܠܗ—
ܐܠܒܩ: ܘܡܣܣ ܗܘܐ
ܦܟܗ ܦܥܣܠܐ ܘܡܢܟܡ
ܗܘܗ ܒܗܣܢܗ ܒܥܡܐ.
ܣܡܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܝܡ ܡܢܡܒܘ

ܐܠܣܡܥ ܡܢ ܗܐܘܠܐ ܐܠܟܠܡ.
ܠܐ ܡܟܘܦܗ ܒܣܒܝܠ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܠܒܝܡ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐܡ ܡܟܐܐܘ
ܒܟܠܐ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ: ܐܡܐܠܝܢ
ܐܘܠܐ ܡܐ ܐܥܡ ܐܢ ܐܘܗܠܗ—
ܠܟ ܥܡ ܐܒ: ܦܠܝܟܢ
ܒܡܥܡܗ ܐܒܘܗ. ܣܡܐ—
ܡܥܘܒ ܠܗܘܡ. ܒܟܠܐ
ܡܐܢܐ ܗܘܡ ܐܡܐ ܐܠܒܗܘܐ
ܡܘܙܒ ܐܠܚܝܐܬ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܡ: ܒܒܗܘܡ
ܡܥܡܥܣ ܘܐܠܐܒܚܐ. ܦ
ܦܠܥܡܥܗܐ ܡܒܘܗܡ ܀
ܦܩܐܠ: ܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܒܘܗܡ.
ܒܠܐ ܡܘܒ ܐܠܥܘܗܡ ܘܐܣܒ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܡܘܐܠ. ܡܐܘܒ ܀
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ: ܐܢ ܦܐܢܗܐ
ܠܐ ܡܥܡܥܒ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܥܣ
ܘܐܠܐܒܚܐ. ܦܠܐ ܡܪܘܩܥ
ܐܡܪܐ ܠ ܗܐܡ ܘܐܣܒ ܡܢ
ܐܠܥܡܐܡܐ ܀

ܐܠܓܡܥܗ ܐܠܪܐܒܥܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܨܘܡ

ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ

(١٢:١)

ܕܟܘܠ ܕܐܘܕ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܠܗ

ܦܝ ܙܡܢ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ ܡܪ
ܝܣܘܥ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܒܬ ܡܢ
ܐܠܙܪܘܥ. ܦܓܐܥ ܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ.
ܘܒܕܘ ܝܩܛܦܘܢ ܣܢܐܒܠ
ܘܝܐܟܠܘܢ ❖ ܦܠܡܐ ܐܒܨܪܘܗܡ
ܐܠܦܪ̈ܝܣܝܝܢ. ܩܐܠܘ ܠܗ:
ܗܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܬܠܐܡܝܕܟ ܝܥܡܠܘܢ
ܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܚܠ ܐܢ ܝܥܡܠ
ܦܝ ܐܠܣܒܬ ❖ ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܗܡ: ܐܡܐ ܩܪܐܬܡ ܡܐ
ܥܡܠ ܕܐܘܕ. ܚܝܢ ܓܐܥ
ܗܘ ܘܐܠܕܝܢ ܡܥܗ: ܟܝܦ
ܕܟܠ ܐܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܠܗ. ܘܐܟܠ
ܟܒܙ ܐܠܬܩܕܡܗ. ܐܠܕܝ
ܠܐ ܝܚܠ ܐܟܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܠܠܕܝܢ
ܡܥܗ. ܒܠ ܠܠܟܗܢܗ ~
ܦܩܛ ❖ ܐܘ ܡܐ ܩܪܐܬܡ
ܦܝ ܐܠܢܐܡܘܣ ܐܢ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ

ܦܝ ܐܠܣܒܬ ܦܝ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ
ܝܢܓܣܘܢ ܐܠܣܒܬ. ܘܗܡ
ܒܠܐ ܕܢܒ: ܘܐܩܘܠ ~
ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ: ܐܢ ܗܗܢܐ
ܐܥܛܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ ❖ ܦܠܘ
ܟܢܬܡ ܬܥܠܡܘܢ ܡܐ ܗܘ:
ܐ̈ܢܝ ܐܪܝܕ ܐܠܪܚܡܗ ܠܐ
ܐܠܕܒܝܚܗ. ܠܡܐ ܟܢܬܡ ~
ܬܕܝܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܢܒ
ܠܗܡ ❖ ܠܐܢ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ
ܗܘ ܪܒ ܐܠܣܒܬ ܐܝܨܐ ❖
ܘܐܢܬܩܠ ܡܢ ܗܢܐܟ. ܓܐܐ
ܐܠܝ ܡܓܡܥܗܡ ❖ ܘܐܕܐ —
ܪܓܠ ܝܕܗ ܝܐܒܣܗ .
ܦܣܐܠܘܗ ܩܐܝܠܝܢ: ܗܠ
ܝܚܠ ܐܢ ܝܫܦܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܒܬ
ܠܟܝ ܝܫܟܘܗ ❖ ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܗܡ: ܐ̈ܝ ܐܢܣܐܢ ܡܢܟܡ
ܝܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܪܘܦ ܘܐܚܕ:
ܦܐܢ ܣܩܛ ܗܕܐ ܦܝ ܚܦܪܗ
ܦܝ ܐܠܣܒܬ ܐܡܐ ܝܡܣܟܗ
ܘܝܩܝܡܗ: ܦܟܡ ܐܦܨܠ

ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ

ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܪܘܦ ❖
ܦܐܕܐ ܝܚܠ ܦܥܠ ܐܠܚܝܪ
ܦܝ ܐܠܣܒܬ ❖ ܚܝܢܝܕ
ܩܐܠ ܠܠܐܢܣܐܢ: ܐܡܕܕ
ܝܕܟ: ܦܡܕܗܐ. ܦܥܐܕܬ
ܨܚܝܚܗ ܡܬܠ ܐܠܐܟܪܝ ❖

ܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܚܕ ܐܠܟܐܡܣ ܡܢ

ܐܠܨܘܡ

ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ

(٨:٢٢)

ܕܟܘܠ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܣܦܝܢܗ

ܘܟܐܢ ܦܝ ܐܚܕ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ ܗܘ
ܕܟܠ ܐܠܝ ܣܦܝܢܗ ܗܘ
ܘܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ:
ܐܥܒܪܘܐ ܒܢܐ ܐܠܝ ܥܒܪ ~
ܐܠܒܚܝܪܗ ❖ ܦܥܒܪܘܐ:
ܘܒܝܢܡܐ ܗܡ ܣܐܝܪܝܢ. ܢܐܡ ❖
ܦܗܒܛ ܦܝ ܐܠܒܚܝܪܗ ܪܝܚ
ܥܐܨܦ. ܘܟܐܢܬ ܐܠܣܦܝܢܗ
ܬܡܬܠܝ. ܘܨܐܪܘܐ ܦܝ ܟܛܪ ❖
ܥܒܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܝܩܛܘܗ
ܩܐܝܠܝܢ: ܝܐ ܡܥܠܡ. ܝܐ ܡܥܠܡ.

ܐܢ̈ܢܐ ܢܗܠܟ ❖ ܦܩܐܡ. ܘܐܢܬܗܪ
ܐܠܪܝܚ ܘܐܠܐܡܘܐܓ. ܦܣܟܢܬ.
ܘܨܐܪ ܗܕܘ ❖ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ:
ܐܝܢ ܐܝܡܐܢܟܡ: ܦܐܬܗܡ —
ܓܐܦܘܐ ܘܬܥܓܒܘܐ. ܘܩܐܠ
ܒܥܨܗܡ ܠܒܥܨ: ܡܢ ܬܪܝ
ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܐܡܪ ܐܠܪ̈ܝܚ
ܐܠܐܡܘܐܓ ܘܐܠܡܝܐܗ. ܦܬܛܝܥܗ ❖
ܘܣܐܪܘܐ ܐܠܝ ܟܘܪܗ
ܐܠܓܕܪܝܝܢ ܐܠܬܝ ܗܝ
ܡܩܐܒܠ ܐܠܓܠܝܠ ❖
ܦܠܡܐ ܢܙܠ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ
ܐܣܬܩܒܠܗ ܪܓܠ ܡܢ
ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ ܡܥܗ ܫܝܛܐܢ
ܡܢܕ ܙܡܢ ܛܘܝܠ. ܘܟܐܢ
ܠܐ ܝܠܒܣ ܬܘܒܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܝܐܘܝ ܦܝ ܒܝܬ. ܒܠ ܦܝ
ܐܠܩܒܘܪ ❖ ܦܠܡܐ ܪܐܝ
ܝܣܘܥ. ܨܪܟ ܘܪܐܟܥ ܩܕܐܡܗ.
ܘܩܐܠ ܒܨܘܬ ܥܐܠܝ:
ܡܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܟ ܝܐ ܝܣܘܥ
ܐܒܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܥܠܝ: ܐܛܠܒ

ܡܢܗ ܐܝ ܠܐ ܐܒܕܝܗ ✣
ܦܐܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܡ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ
ܐܝ ܡܢܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܬܡ. ܘܟܠ
ܡܢ ܐܒܬܥܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܚܩ
ܦܗܘ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܒ ~
ܐܠܫܝܛܐܢ ܘܐܠܟܕܒ
ܘܣܟܢܗ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܒ
ܐܠܒܐܛܠ. ܘܥܒܕܗ ~
ܐܠܫܝܛܐܢ ܠܐܢ ܐܠܟܕܐܒ ✣
ܦܩܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ ܩܐܝܠܐ:
ܡܐܕܐ ܐܩܘܠ: ܩܐܠ
ܐܠܚܩ. ܠܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܝܕܠ
ܦܗܘ ܚܐܠܝܢ ܟܝܪ ✣
ܘܠܟ ܐܠܚܩ ܐܝ ܠܐ
ܬܥܪܦܘܢ ܚܩܝܩܬ ܐܠܚܩ
ܐܠܡܘܥܘܕ ✣ ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܡ
ܡܥܟ ܩܘܠ ܟܝܪܗ
ܐܘ ܦܝ ܐܠܐܚܠ:
ܦܠܝܣ ܐܠܚܩ ܐܝ ܡܐ
ܗܘ ܡܟܬܘܒ ܠܗܡ:
ܦܐܢ ܗܘܡ ✣ ܦܝܟܘܢ ~
ܚܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܬܡ.

ܘܝܓܕܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܒܐܪ ✣
ܦܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ
ܐܠܚܩ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܚܣܢܗ.
ܘܐܓܠܝ ✣ ܦܐܢ ܐܢ ܙܐܢ
ܐܠܟܐܬܗ ܡܐ ܟܠ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܐܓܪܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܥܒܘܕܝܗ
ܘܐܠܡܘܬ ✣ ܦܝܟܘܢܐ
ܚܪܝܢ. ܡܐ ܒܥܕ ܕܠܟ
ܠܥܕܐ ܠܟ ܝܣܘܥ.
ܦܩܘܠܗ ܐܠܚܩ ܐܠܕܝ
ܚܪܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ.
ܠܐܢܗܐ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ.
ܚܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܛܝܗ
ܝܣܘܥ: ܦܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܒܢ ܗܘܡ
ܐܠܕܝ ܚܐܪܘܐ ܦܝ ܒܝܬ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܫܝܛܐܢ
ܡܢܗ ✣ ܦܩܐܠܗ ܟܠܗ
ܚܪܝܬ ܦܘܩ ܐܠܟܛܝܗ
ܐܝ ܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܡ.
ܠܐܢܗܡ ܩܐܠܘ ܓܗܠܐ
ܒܗܐܢܐ ✣ ܦܪܚ ܐܠܒܪܝܗ
ܘܥܒܕ ✣ ܦܗܠܟ ܐܠܥܒܕ

ܐܠܚܩ

ܐܠܚܩ ܐܠܕܝ ܢܙܠ ܡܢܗ
ܐܠܣܡܐܘܝܗ. ܐܝ ܡܢ ܥܢܕܗ:
ܦܩܘܠܗ ܝܣܘܥ ܗܐܕܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܪ:
ܘܐܓܪ ܒܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܝܘܚܢܐ ܐܠܡܠܟܗ
ܚܪ ✣ ܘܝܘܡܦ ܡܐܝܘܡ ܦܝ
ܐܠܥܒܘܕܝܗ ܦܟܠܗܐ ܒܦܥܠ
ܡܐ ܝܥܪܦܗ ܡܢܗ ܝܣܘܥ ✣

ܦܨܠ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ
(٨: ٤٠)

ܦܠܡܐ ܩܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ.
ܐܢܗ ܩܐܠ ܠܠܝܗܘܕ ܠܐܢܗܡ
ܟܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܪܝܕܘܢ ܩܬܠܗ.
ܘܐܢ ܩܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܢܗܡ
ܚܪܐܪ. ܘܟܠ ܘܝܪܝܕ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ:
ܦܩܕ ܩܐܠ ܩܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ.
ܘܩܐܠܗ ܐܝ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ
ܩܬܠܗ: ܠܐܢܗ ܟܠ ܚܒܗ
ܐܚܒܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܚܩܐ ܣܗ
ܐܠܐܒܐ ܚܪܪ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܡܢ ܩܬܠܗ ܐܠܡܪܐ ✣
ܦܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܡ. ܦܐܢܗ

ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܢܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܠܝܗ ✣ ܘܩܐܠ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܡܢ
ܐܠܐܢܗܐ ܚܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܢ
ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܚܐܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܗ ~
ܚܒ ܐܠܐܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܒܘ
ܐܝ ܐܚܩ ܡܢ ܐܒܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ
ܡܢ ܘܐܪܬܗ. ܘܠܡܐ ܬܪܦ
ܝܘܚܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܘܢܘܚ
ܚܪܝ ܘܡܢܗ ✣ ܦܩܐܠ
ܝܣܘܥ: ܡܢ ܟܢܬ ܠܟܡܣ.
ܦܐܢܟܡ ܚܪܘܢ: ܦܩܐܠ
ܚܪܗܐ ܘܐܓܝ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܐ ܡܣܝܚ. ܐܝ ܐܠܚܩ
ܡܩܒܠ ܚܒܪܗ ܘܡܣܟܢܗ.
ܘܐܩܠܐ: ܡܢ ܐܓܝ
ܟܡܣܟ ✣ ܦܩܐܠ
ܝܣܘܥ: ܒ ܟܡܣܟ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐܢ ܒ ܣܟܢܗ
ܐܝ ܩܘܬ ܪܒܗ ܡܢܗ ✣
ܦܠܡܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܠܟܦܪܐܢܗ
ܐܢܗ ܟܡ ܐܓܪܦܝܗܐ
ܡܪܐܕܗ. ܘܓܪܐ ܟܠܗ.

ܐܒܝܟ܀ ܘܐܟܪ̈ܡ ܡܢܗܡ
ܐܠܟܒܝܪ. ܦܘܩ ܐܠܬܐܒܘܬ
ܠܗ: ܘܩܐܠ: ܐܡ̈ܪܐ
ܐܠܠܘ̈ܚ. ܒܝܕܗ ܐܠܟܗܢ
ܦܝ ܟܢܝܣܬܗ. ܡܬܝ
ܕܐܡ̈ܬܡ: ܦܝ ܚܕܗ ܐܠܟ
ܐܠܬܗ܀ ܘܚܦܛܬܡ ܘܨܝܬܗ
ܓܘܦ. ܘܥܒܕܬܡ ܐܠܠܗ ~
ܕܐܝܡܐ: ܠܟܝ ܬܩܝܡ ܦܝܗܐ
ܢܦܣ̈ ܢܝܣܡ: ܘܐܢܬܡ̈
ܐܠܠܗ̈ ܥܠܝܗ܀ ܦܐܢܗ
ܗܘ ܐܠܟܐܠܩ ܟܠܗ ܦܝ
ܟ̈ܠ ܐܠܣܡܘܐܬ̈ ܘܟܠ̈
ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܐܠ̈ܗ ܡܥܟܐ܀
ܘܐܒܝܢ ܡܣ̈ܢܐ ܐܠܐܒܝܘ ~
ܟܘܢ ܦܝܗ܀

ܡܢ ܐܠܣܦܪ ܐܠܟܐܡܣ
ܡܢ ܐܠܬܘܪܐܗ
ܦܝ ܐܠܟܬ̈ܐܒ ܡܢ ܚܘܡܐ
(٤ : ٣٣)

ܘܦܝ ܗܐ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܦܩܐ

ܦܗܘ ܪܘܚ ܥܢܩܗ ܒܝܢܗܡ.
ܦܪܐܚ ܦܘܪ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܠܐ:
ܘܢ̈ܝ ܡܐܟܠܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܘ
ܐܠܟܐܪܘ̈ܩ: ܐܠܐܡܗ ܐܠܡܟܬ:
ܦܝ ܒܪܟܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܦܝܗܘܗ
ܐܠܠܗ܀ ܦܐܢܗ ܗܘܗ ܐܡܟܢ̈
ܕܐܝܡܐ: ܐܥܒܕ ܦܐܡ. ܘܐܟܦܝ
ܡܢܗ܀ ܦܪܦܥܗ ܐܠܟܐܗܢ
ܦܝ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ. ܘܟܬܒ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܟܠ ܡܥܢܗ ܥܢܝܐ܀
ܦܐܒܗ ܐܠܥܒܕܗܡ܀ ܘܟܠ
ܒܪܗܡ ܡܓܐܢ ܒܪܐ.
ܘܡܥܘܟ: ܡܐ ܗܘܗ
ܐܠܟܗܢܗ. ܠܐܢܗ ܒܥܠܝܗ
ܘܒܩܪ̈ܗ ܡܐܢ ܐܠܐܘܠܐܝܢ ~
ܐܠܚܝܢܗ ܦܐܚܝܢ܀ ܘܒܐܠ
ܒܢܗ ܦܝ ܟ̈ܠ ܡܟܐܢ
ܠܠܟܗܘܪ܀ ܘܩܐܡ ܡܢ
ܐܠܥܒܕ. ܘܒܠܐ ܫܝ
ܥܡܠܗ: ܘܦܐܢܗ ܣܡܥܬ
ܥܡܠܗ ܒܣܡܥ ܒܝܢܗ
ܦܐܠܐܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܚܝܐ܀

ܘܐܒܐܝܗ ܒܐܝܡ ܐܠܥܕܘ
ܢܟܬܗ. ܠܐܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܣܗ ܗܘ.
ܘܢܦܥ ܒܐܝܡ ܐܠܠܗ܀
ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܟܠܐ: ܐܢܝ ܡܐ ܠ
ܐܚܒܗ. ܐܡܢܐܚ ܒܐܠܡ.
ܐܘܗܒ ܒܥܠܡܝ܀ ܘܥܨܐ
ܗܘ ܡܐܐܢܬܡ ܒܐ ܘܐܚܒ
ܡܢ ܐܗܠ ܘܢܣܡܗ ܐܠܥܨܝܢ.
ܘܐܠܠܟܢܗ: ܦܝ ܡܐܠܠܠ
ܒܠܐܡ. ܦܠܐ ܐܚܢ ܐܠܡܣܬܩ
ܦܩܛ ܡܢܨܘܨܢܗ.
ܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܠܐ ܠܐܨܚ
ܐܠܟܬܐܒ: ܠܐ ܐܒܘܟ.
ܐܡܢ ܦܩܛ. ܦܐܢܗ ܐܢܬ
ܘܟܢܬ ܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܥܨܝ.
ܥܢ ܡ̈ܢ ܐܚܕܐ ܡܝܠ
ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܝܢܗ ܘܢܦܗ
ܘܡܘܣܝ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܠܟܬܒ
ܘܐܡܢܗܐ܀ ܘܦܝ ܒܢܝܗܡ
ܢܦܫ ܘܡܘܣܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ܀
ܦܩܐܠ: ܠܐ ܐܥܦܘܐ. ܒܡ
ܐܡܢܐ. ܘܒܢܬܗܐ ܠܐܡܬܗ܀

ܦܡܢܥܐ ܒܢܝܗ. ܐܠܟܬܗܡ
ܥܢܗܐ܀ ܦܐܢܗܡ ~
ܥܠܡܡ ܒܐ̈. ܘܐܡܣܟ ܒܝܗܐ-
ܘܪܐܚ ܘܩܐܠ: ܡܐ ܪܒܬ̈
ܗܘܡܢ܀ ܦܝܠܐ ܙܘܡܐܗܐ-
ܘܡܐܢܐ ܐܠܠܗ: ܘܐܡܢ
ܐܢ ܐܢܗ ܠܗ ܐܘܠܐܕ ܦܝܗܘ
ܐܥܠܡܗܐ. ܦܐܡܢܘܗܐ ܐܠܐ
ܡܒܪܐ ܐܚܝܐ ܒܥܠ ܟܠ܀

ܦܝ ܐܠܟܬ̈ܐܒ ܡܢ ܚܘܡܐ
(٧ : ١١)

ܘܦܝ ܐܠܓܝܕ ܟܠ ܡܕܪܣܗ ܐܠܟ
ܡܒܝܢ ܐܫܒܘܗ ܠܐܝܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐܡܝܪܗ ܟܐܪܘܗ
ܥܡܣܟ ܟܡܢ܀ ܦܟܬܐܒ
ܡܢ ܕܐܝ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ. ܐܘܐ
ܡܢܗ ܡܣܟܘܢ ܘܗܘ
ܐܡܢ ܘܡܢ ܠܐܡܬܗ. ܘܗܘ
ܐܘܠܐܕܗ. ܥܡܣܟ ܟܡܢ ܡܢ
ܐܗܠ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ ܟܠ ܡܟܐܢ܀
ܦܟܬܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܠܐܒ. ܐܡܢ
ܒܢܗ. ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ: ܠܐ

ܦܘܩ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܐܢ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܦܘܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܐܪܙܐ
ܐܟܠܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܠܚ̈ܡܐ
ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ. ܟܠ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܗܒ
ܐܠܐ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ~
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠ
ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܒܬܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܫܒܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ
ܢܕܥܘܢ ܡܛܠ. ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܀

ܩܕܡ ܬܘܒ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ
ܡܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ
ܒ ܫܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܩܘܣ
(ܓ : ܐ)

ܘܥܠ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ.

ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ
ܟܐܦܐ ܢܬܪܥܥ ܀ ~
ܬܕܪܝܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܢܐ
ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܒܗ
ܫܥܬܐ ܀ ܘܒܥܘ ܠܡܪܡܐ
ܒܗ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ: ܘܕܚܠܘ
ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܒ
ܟܬܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܀ ܘܚܕ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ~
ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ~
ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ.
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܐܠܐ
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ~
ܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܐܟܠܘܗܝ
ܠܚܡܐ ܥܡ ܟܢܫܐ

ܘܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܡܢ ܐܕܘܡ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢ ܀
ܘܐܬܚܘܡ ܕܨܘܪ ܘܨܝܕܢ.
ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܕܫܡܥܘ
ܟܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ. ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐ
ܠܦܐ ܬܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ
ܟܢܫܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܕܚܩܘܢܗ ܀
ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܪܒ.
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܣܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚ̈ܘܬܐ
ܐܦ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ.
ܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܢܦܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܀ ܘܩܥܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܬܩܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܘܟܠ ~
ܡܟܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ
ܢܓܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܀

ܒ ܫܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܩܘܣ
(ܗ : ܐ)

ܘܐܬܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܓܕܪ̈ܝܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ.

ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܬܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ
ܗܘܬ ܐܝܕܗ : ܘܟܠ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܀ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ
ܐܢ ܡܐܣܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܩܪܨܘܗܝ :
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܩܘܡ
ܒܡܨܥܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܫܠܝܛ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܚܝܘ ܐܘ ܠܡܘܒܕܘ :
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܬܩܘ. ܘܚܝܪ
ܒܗܘܢ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܩܫܝܘܬ
ܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ :
ܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܕܟ. ܘܦܫܛ ܘܬܩܢܬ
ܐܝܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܬܗ. ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܚܕܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܥܡ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܢܘܒܕܘܢܝܗܝ ~
ܐܝܫܘܥ ܀ ܠܘܬ ܝܡܐ
ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܐܙܠ ܘܐܬܘ

[illegible]

(١٤:٨)

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܗܘܘ ܝܨܘܡ ❖ ܦܐܢ ܟܬܝܪ
ܐܠܢܐܣ ܩܐܝܠܝܢ: ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܗܕܐ ܣܡܥܘܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܢܐܣ
ܘܐܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܗܡ ❖

ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ

(١:٩)

ܦܪܟܒ ܐܠܣܦܝܢܗ. ܘܥܒܪ.
ܘܐܬܝ ܐܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ❖ ܘܐܕܐ
ܗܡ ܩܕܡܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܒܬܠܝܐ
ܡܠܩܝ ܥܠܝ ܣܪܝܪ ❖ ܦܠܡܐ
ܪܐܝ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܝܡܐܢܗܡ.
ܩܐܠ ܠܠܡܒܬܠܝ: ܬܩ
ܝܐ ܐܒܢܝ. ܡܓܦܘܪܗ ܠܟ
ܟܛܐܝܐܟ ❖ ܘܐܕܐ ܩܘܡ ܡܢ
ܐܠܟܬܒܗ ܩܐܠܘ ܦܝ
ܢܦܘܣܗܡ: ܗܕܐ ܝܓܕܦ ❖
ܦܥܠܡ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܦܟܐܪܗܡ.
ܘܩܐܠ: ܠܡܐܕܐ ܬܦܟܪܘܢ
ܒܐܠܫܪ ܦܝ ܩܠܘܒܟܡ ❖
ܐܝܡܐ ܐܝܣܪ ܐܢ ܝܩܐܠ:
ܐܢ ܡܓܦܘܪܗ ܠܟ ܟܛܐܝܐܟ.
ܐܡ ܐܢ ܝܩܐܠ ܩܡ ܘܐܡܫܝ ❖

ܘܠܟܢ ܠܟܝ ܬܥܠܡܘܐ ܐܢ ܠܐܒܢ
ܐܠܒܫܪ ܣܠܛܐܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ
ܐܢ ܝܓܦܪ ܐܠܟܛܐܝܐ. ܚܝܢܝܕ
ܩܐܠ ܠܠܡܒܬܠܝ: ܩܡ.
ܐܚܡܠ ܣܪܝܪܟ. ܘܐܕܗܒ
ܐܠܝ ܒܝܬܟ ❖ ܦܩܐܡ ܘܡܨܝ
ܐܠܝ ܒܝܬܗ ❖ ܦܠܡܐ ܪܐܝ
ܐܠܓܡܘܥ. ܬܥܓܒܘܐ. ܘܡܓܕܘܐ
ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܥܛܝ ܐܠܢܐܣ
ܣܠܛܐܢܐ ܡܬܠ ܗܕܐ ❖

ܝܘܡ ܐܠܟܡܝܣ ܐܠܟܐܡܣ
ܡܢ ܐܠܨܘܡ
ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ

(١٤:٢٣)

ܘܠܡܐ ܨܐܪ ܐܠܡܣܐ. ܟܐܢ
ܘܚܕܗ ܗܢܐܟ ❖ ܘܐܡܐ
ܐܠܣܦܝܢܗ ܦܟܐܢܬ ܦܝ
ܘܣܛ ܐܠܒܚܪ. ܬܬܥܕܒ ܡܢ
ܐܠܐܡܘܐܓ ܠܡܚܐܠܦܗ ܐܠܪܝܚ
ܘܦܝ ܐܠܗܓܥܗ ܐܠܪܐܒܥܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܠܝܠ ܐܬܐܗܡ
ܝܣܘܥ

ܝܣܘܥ ܡܐܫܝܐ ܥܠܝ
ܐܠܒܚܪ ❖ ܦܠܡܐ ܪܐܗ
ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܡܐܫܝܐ ܥܠܝ
ܐܠܒܚܪ. ܐܙܛܪܒܘܐ ܘܩܐܠܘܐ:
ܐܢܗ ܚܝܐܠ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܟܘܦ
ܨܪܟܘܐ ❖ ܘܠܠܘܩܬ ܟܠܡܗܡ
ܝܣܘܥ ܩܐܝܠܐ: ܬܫܓܥܘܐ.
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܬܟܐܦܘܐ ❖ ܦܐܓܐܒܗ
ܒܛܪܣ ܘܩܐܠ: ܝܐ ܪܒ.
ܐܢ ܟܢܬ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ. ܦܡܪܢܝ
ܐܢ ܐܬܝ ܐܠܝܟ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܐ ❖
ܦܩܐܠ: ܬܥܐܠ ❖ ܦܢܙܠ
ܒܛܪܣ ܡܢ ܐܠܣܦܝܢܗ.
ܘܡܫܝ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܐ. ܠܝܐܬܝ
ܐܠܝ ܝܣܘܥ ❖ ܦܠܡܐ ܪܐܝ
ܫܕܗ ܐܠܪܝܚ. ܟܐܦ. ܘܒܕܐ
ܝܓܪܩ. ܦܨܪܟ ܩܐܝܠܐ: ܝܐ ܪܒ
ܢܓܢܝ.. ܘܠܠܘܩܬ ܡܕ ܝܣܘܥ
ܝܕܗ. ܘܐܡܣܟ ܒܗ. ܘܩܐܠ
ܠܗ: ܝܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ.
ܠܡܐܕܐ ܫܟܟܬ ❖ ܘܠܡܐ
ܨܥܕܐ ܐܠܣܦܝܢܗ ܣܟܢܬ

ܐܠܪܝܚ ❖ ܘܓܐܘܐ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܟܐܢܘܐ
ܦܝ ܐܠܣܦܝܢܗ. ܘܣܓܕܘܐ
ܠܗ ܩܐܝܠܝܢ: ܐܢܟ ܗܘ
ܒܐܠܚܩܝܩܗ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܠܗ ❖
ܘܠܡܐ ܥܒܪܘܐ ܓܐܘܐ ܐܠܝ
ܐܪܨ ܓܢܝܣܐܪ: ܦܥܪܦܗ
ܐܗܠ ܬܠܟ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ ❖
ܘܐܪܣܠܘܐ ܐܠܝ ܓܡܝܥ ܬܠܟ
ܐܠܟܘܪܗ ܐܠܡܚܝܛܗ.
ܘܩܕܡܘܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܟܠ ܐܠܣܩܡܐ ܡܥ ❖
ܘܛܠܒܘܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܐܢ ܝܠܡܣܘܐ
ܛܪܦ ܬܘܒܗ ܦܩܛ: ܘܟܠ
ܡܢ ܠܡܣܗ ܢܐܠ ܐܠܫܦܐ ❖

ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ ܡܪܩܣ

(٤٧:٦)

ܘܠܡܐ ܨܐܪ ܐܠܡܣܐ ܟܐܢܬ
ܐܠܣܦܝܢܗ ܦܝ ܘܣܛ
ܐܠܒܚܪ. ܘܗܘ ܘܚܕܗ
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܒܪ ❖ ܘܪܐܗܡ
ܡܥܕܒܝܢ ܒܐܠܬܓܕܝܦ. ܠܐܢ
ܐܠܪܝܚ ܟܐܢܬ ܨܕܗܡ ❖
ܘܢܚܘ ܐܠܗܓܥܗ ܐܠܪܐܒܥܗ

ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܚܢ ܠܚܣܢ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕ
ܠ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܘܗܝ܀ ܘܟܣܦܐ
ܘܐܘܗܝ ܡܫܚܐ ܚܢ ܠܚܣܢ.
ܢܩܘܗܝ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ:
ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܪܘܥܘܗܝ ܟܣܦܗܘܢ
ܘܐܪܡܝܘܗܝ܀ ܘܡܠܠܝܢ
ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ:
ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ܀
ܘܪܒ ܠܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ.
ܦܪܝܫܝܐ ܠܐܢܫ܀ ܘܟܗܢܐ
ܒ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܡ
ܡܬܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܘ ܟܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܦܪܝܩܐ ܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗ
ܐܘܪܚܬܗ. ܘܐܘܟܡܐ܀
ܘܦܪܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ.
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ܀ ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܠܚܒܪܗ.
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܚܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗ ܣܓܝ

ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܟܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܒܟܠ
ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܘ ܕܡܠܟ.
ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ
ܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗ ܡܢ
ܕܗܒܘ܀ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘ
ܒܗ܀

ܗܘ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܣܛܘܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ
ܕ ܠܥܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ
(ܗ:ܐ)

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒ
ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܢܣܒ ܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܩܐܡ. ܘܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܕܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܚܛܗܐ ܡܨܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܡ
ܬܪܟܢܘ: ܘܡܣܒܪܘ
ܚܛܗܘܗܝ܀ ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܢܩܪܒ ܐܝܩܪܐ: ܐܠ

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܬܟܫܦܬܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܐܢܬ

ܐܝܟ ܐܗܪܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ. ܢܦܫܗ
ܫܒܚ܀ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܕܒܪܝ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܐ܀ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܝܠܕܬܟ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܦ
ܒܕܘܟܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ
ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ
ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ. ܘܐܦ ܟܕ
ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ: ܒܣܪܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ
ܘܬܟܫܦܬܐ. ܒܓܥܬܐ ܥܫܝܢܬܐ܀
ܘܒܕܡܥܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ.
ܗܘ ܕܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥ܀
ܠܡܚܝܘܬܗ: ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ
ܘܐܫܬܡܥ. ܘܟܕ ܒܪܐ܀
ܘܝܠܦ ܡܛܥܡܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܚܫܐ. ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܣܝܒܠ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ܀
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܘܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܦܠܚܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܐܬܒܛܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ܀
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ.
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ. ܟܗܢܐ
ܠܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܫܠܝܡ ܟܘܡܪܐ. ܘܐܦܩ ܠ
ܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ.
ܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ. ܘܒܪܟܗ
ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀ ܘܦܠܓ
ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܐܡܪ ܒܫܠܡܐ.
ܘܐܢܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܝܢ ܡܢ
ܫܠܡܐ܀ ܘܦܠܓ ܠܗ
ܡܥܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܦܘܫܩܗ
ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝܡ. ܦܘܫܩܗ

[illegible]

ܦܨܠ ܐܠܥܒܪܐܢܝܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܘ

(٩ : ١٨)

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܐܠܨܘܡ ܐܠܟܐܡܣ ܡܢ

ܐܠܨܘܡ

ܦܨܠ ܐܠܥܒܪܐܢܝܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܐ

(١٠ : ٦)

[illegible]

ܩܘܡ ܐܠܐܚܕ ܐܠܣܐܕܣ ܡܢ ܐܠܨܘܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ (١٠ : ٤٠)

ܐܝܗܘܒ ܐܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ. ܘܟܠܠ
ܗܢܐ ܀

ܦ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ (٩:١)

ܘܟܐܢ ܗܘ ܡܓܬܙ. ܪܐܝ
ܪܓܠܐ ܐܥܡܝ ܡܢܕ ܘܠܕ ܀
ܦܣܐܠܗ ܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ ܘܩܐܠܘ:
ܝܐ ܡܥܠܡ. ܡܢ ܐܟܛܐ: ܐܗܕܐ.
ܐܡ ܐܒܘܗ. ܚܬܝ ܐܢܗ
ܘܠܕ ܐܥܡܝ ܀ ܩܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ:
ܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܟܛܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܒܘܗ:
ܠܟܢ ܠܬܛܗܪ ܐܥܡܐܠ
ܐܠܠܗ ܦܝܗ ܀ ܝܢܒܓܝ ܠܝ
ܐܢ ܐܥܡܠ ܐܥܡܐܠ ܡܢ
ܐܪܣܠܢܝ. ܡܐ ܕܐܡ ܐܠܢܗܐܪ:
ܦܣܝܐܬܝ ܐܠܠܝܠ ܐܠܕܝ
ܠܐ ܝܣܬܛܝܥ ܐܚܕ ܦܝܗ
ܥܡܠܐ ܀ ܡܐ ܕܡܬ ܦܝ
ܐܠܥܐܠܡ. ܦܐܢܐ ܢܘܪ
ܐܠܥܐܠܡ ܀ ܩܐܠ ܗܕܐ ܀
ܘܬܦܠ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܘܥܓܢ
ܡܢ ܬܦܠܗ ܛܝܢܐ. ܘܛܠܐ

ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܘܠܘܕ ܐܥܡܝ ܡܢ ܒܛܢ ܐܡܗ

ܒܐܠܛܝܢ ܥܝܢܝ ܐܠܐܥܡܝ ܀
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ: ܐܡܨ. ܐܓܬܣܠ
ܦܝ ܥܝܢ ܫܝܠܘܚܐ ܐܠܬܝ
ܬܦܣܝܪܗܐ ܐܠܡܪܣܠ ܀
ܦܡܨܝ ܘܐܓܬܣܠ. ܘܐܬܝ
ܘܗܘ ܡܒܨܪ ܀ ܦܐܠܓܝܪܐܢ
ܘܐܠܕܝܢ ܟܐܢܘܐ ܝܪܘܢܗ ܐܘܠܐ
ܡܬܣܘܠ. ܦܩܐܠܘܐ:
ܐܠܝܣ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܕܝ
ܟܐܢ ܝܓܠܣ ܘܝܬܣܘܠ ܀
ܘܩܐܠ ܐܟܪܘܢ: ܐܢܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܐܟܪܘܢ ܩܐܠܘܐ: ܠܐ. ܒܠ
ܗܘ ܡܬܠܗ ܀ ܦܐܡܐ ܗܘ
ܦܟܐܢ ܝܩܘܠ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܦܩܐܠܘܐ ܠܗ: ܟܝܦ ܐܢܦܬܚܬ
ܥܝܢܐܟ ܀ ܐܓܐܒ ܘܩܐܠ
ܘܩܐܠ: ܐܢ ܪܓܠܐ ܐܣܡܗ
ܝܣܘܥ ܨܢܥ ܛܝܢܐ. ܘܛܠܝ
ܥܝܢܝ. ܘܩܐܠ ܠܝ:
ܐܕܗܒ ܐܠܝ ܥܝܢ ܫܝܠܘܚܐ.
ܘܐܓܬܣܠ: ܦܡܨܝܬ.
ܘܐܓܬܣܠܬ. ܦܐܒܨܪܬ ܀

ܦܩܐܠܘܐ

ܦܩܐܠܘܐ ܠܗ: ܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܟ ܀
ܩܐܠ: ܠܐ ܐܥܠܡ.. ܦܐܬܘܐ
ܒܐܠܕܝ ܟܐܢ ܐܥܡܝ ܩܕܝܡܐ
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܦܪܝܣܝܝܢ ܀ ܘܟܐܢ
ܝܘܡ ܐܠܣܒܬ ܚܝܢ ܨܢܥ
ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܛܝܢ. ܘܦܬܚ
ܥܝܢܝܗ ܀ ܦܣܐܠܗ ܐܝܛܐ
ܐܠܦܪܝܣܝܘܢ: ܟܝܦ ܐܒܨܪ ܀
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܘܨܥ ܥܠܝ
ܥܝܢܝ ܛܝܢܐ. ܘܐܓܬܣܠܬ.
ܦܐܒܨܪܬ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ ܩܘܡ
ܡܢ ܐܠܦܪܝܣܝܝܢ: ܗܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܠܝܣ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ.
ܐܕ ܠܐ ܝܚܦܛ ܐܠܣܒܬ ܀
ܘܩܐܠ ܐܟܪܘܢ: ܟܝܦ
ܝܩܕܪ ܐܢܣܐܢ ܟܐܛܝ ܐܢ
ܝܥܡܠ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܐܝܐܬ ܀
ܦܟܐܢ ܒܝܢܗܡ ܫܩܐܩ ܀
ܘܩܐܠܘܐ ܐܝܛܐ ܠܠܐܥܡܝ:
ܡܐ ܬܩܘܠ ܐܢܬ ܥܢܗ. ܡܢ
ܚܝܬ ܐܢܗ ܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܝܟ ܀
ܩܐܠ: ܐܢܗ ܢܒܝ. ܦܠܡ

ܝܨܕܩܘ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܐܢܗ ܟܐܢ
ܐܥܡܝ ܦܐܒܨܪ. ܚܬܝ ܕܥܘܐ
ܐܒܘܝ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܒܨܪ ܀
ܘܣܐܠܘܗܡܐ ܩܐܝܠܝܢ: ܐܗܕܐ
ܐܒܢܟܡܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܬܩܘܠܐܢ ܐܢܗ
ܘܠܕ ܐܥܡܝ: ܦܟܝܦ ~
ܡܒܨܪ ܐܠܐܢ ܀ ܐܓܐܒܗܡ
ܐܒܘܗ ܘܩܐܠܐ: ܢܚܢ ܢܥܠܡ
ܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܒܢܢܐ. ܘܐܢܗ ܘܠܕ
ܐܥܡܝ: ܦܐܡܐ ܟܝܦ ܡܒܨܪ
ܐܠܐܢ. ܦܠܐ ܢܥܠܡ: ܐܘ ܡܢ
ܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܝܗ. ܦܠܐ ܢܕܪܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܟܐܡܠ ܐܠܣܢ .
ܦܐܣܐܠܘܗ. ܦܗܘ ܝܬܟܠܡ
ܥܢ ܢܦܣܗ ܀ ܩܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ
ܐܒܘܗ. ܠܐܢܗܡܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܝܟܐܦܐܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ: ܠܐܢ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ
ܟܐܢܘܐ ܩܕ ܬܥܐܗܕܘܐ. ܐܢܗ
ܐܢ ܐܥܬܪܦ ܐܚܕ ܒܐܢܗ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܐܟܪܓܘܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܡܓܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܗܕܐ
ܩܐܠܐ ܐܒܘܗ: ܐܢܗ ܟܐܡܠ

ܡܢܗ. ܦܐܠܩܘܗ ܦܝ ܓܒ
ܐܠܐܣܘܕ ܐܠܬܝ ܦܝ ܐܚܕܝ
ܡܕܝ̈ܢܗ ܒܐܒܠ .ܘܦܐܠܬܗ:
ܐܠܓܒ ܡܥܕܐ ܐܠܣܬܗ: ܣܬ
ܣܬܗ ܐ̄ܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐܣܘܕ
ܟܐܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܢܗ ܘܟܐܢ
ܐ̄ ܦܝ ܗܘ ܓܒܐ. ܦܠܡ
ܐܥܛܘܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܥܛܘܗ ܐܫܝܐ.
ܐܠܠܗ ܬܘܗ ܐܣܕ. ܘܐܠܐ
ܐܟܠܘ ܦܐܠܬܝ ܠܗ
ܐܒܕܐ: ܡܢܗܐ ܢܩܝ ܫܝ.
ܘܟܐܢ ܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܒ
ܩܘܩ: ܗܘ ܐܠܢܒܝ
ܦܝ ܐܪܨ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܟܐܢ
ܛܒܚ ܠܗ ܛܒܝܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܠܚܨܐܕ ܛܒܝܟ ܐܠܟܡ
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢ ܐܪܝܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܚܨܐܕܝܢ
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܚܨܐ ܘܚܕ: ܦܐܡܪܐ ܡܠ
ܦܐܬܐ ܠܠܐܨܝ ܡܟܐܢ
ܣܒ ܣܡܥ ܐ̄ ܐܠܠܗ ܦܩܐܠ
ܡܟܐܢ : ܦܐܡܪܗܐ ܦܩܐܠ

ܒܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܡ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܐܦ
ܐܠܟܠܐܦ ܘܥܠܠܗܡ: ܐ̄
ܦ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ. ܐܢܟܡ ܠܐ
ܐܕܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܝܡ ܗܘ .
ܘܚܒ ܦܗܡ ܚܝܢܝܗ: ܘܣܥ
ܣܡܥ ܐ̄ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܐܡܣܟܝܢ
ܐܠܓܒܐܬ. ܘܟܢܝ ܡܢ
ܦܝ ܡܥܗ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܡܥܠܠ
ܟܥܢܐܝܗ. ܦܟܡܘܐ ~
ܡܟܚܒܢ: ܠܗܡ ܡܣܟܝܢ
ܡܥܒ ܐܠܓܒܘܦ ܐ̄ ܐܡܝܒܐ
ܦܗܡ ܚܢܝ ܐܚܢܝ ~
ܡܗܠܘ: ܚܠܐ ܐ̄ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ. ܠܗܡ ܡܥܒܪ
ܐ̄ ܡܩܠܐ ܚܣܢܐ ܠܚܙܘܢܗ
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ: ܐܢܟ ܡܓܝܒ
ܦܝ ܐܠܓܒ ܐ. ܘܐܢܐ
ܐܠܩܕܝܪ: ܦܐܟܕܗ ܐܠܢܐ
ܓܐܦ: ܦܣܡܥܠܡܗܘܢ
ܐܬܗܡ ܐܟܕܗ ܓܐܦܐ.
ܦܩܕܗ ܘܥܠܠܗ: ܐܠܐܡܪ
ܒܐܡܪ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܟܐܦ

ܘܚܢ

ܘܚܙܢܗ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܐ
ܫܒ. ܠܐܢܗ ܚܝ. ܥܠܐ
ܨܘܬܗ ܣܝܕܢܐ: ܚܝ ܘܐܠܗܗ.
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܕܝ ܢܓܝܢܝ
ܦܐܠܐܟܪ ܐܚܒܗ ܡܐ ܫܒ:
ܘܗܒ ܠܗ. ܦܐܠܐܠ
ܣܝܕܝ: ܐܠܐܡܗ ܘܡܬܘܠܝܬ
ܠܗܘܐ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ. ܟܠ
ܡܠܘܟ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܠܐ ܡܠܘܟ.
ܘܡܢܟ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܡܠܘܟ
ܦܣܒܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܪܨ
ܐܠܐܪܨ ܟܐܢܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܗ: ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܡܪܐ
ܥܡܠ. ܦܐܠܩܘܗܡ ~
ܣܝܕܢ: ܠܗ ܬܟܘܢ ܚܢܐܢܐ
ܠܡ ܐܢܝ ܚܡܝܬ ܓܝܗܢܗ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܦܐܢܟܡ ܬܗܠܟܘܢ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܩܘܠ: ܦܓܝܗܢܡ ~
ܟܐܡܠܗ܀

ܦܝ ܐܠܩܝܐܡܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ
(١١ : ١٤)

ܘܟܐܢ ܝܟܪܓ ܫܝܛܐܢܐ. ܘܟܐܢ

[illegible]

ܘܟܐܢ ܐܟܪܣ: ܦܠܡܐ ܟܪܓ
ܐܠܫܝܛܐܢ. ܐܢܛܩ ܐܠܐܟܪܣ.
ܦܬܥܓܒ ܐܠܓܡܘܥ܀
ܘܩܐܠ ܩܘܡ ܡܢܗܡ. ܐܢܗ
ܒܒܥܠܙܒܘܠ ܪܐܝܣ
ܐܠܫܝܐܛܝܢ ܝܟܪܓ ܐܠܫܝܐܛܝܢ܀
ܘܐܟܪܘܢ ܟܐܢܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܣܡܐ ܝܛܠܒܘܢܗ܀
ܦܥܠܡ ܐܦܟܐܪܗܡ. ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܗܡ: ܟܠ ܡܡܠܟܗ ~
ܬܢܩܣܡ ܥܠܝ ܕܐܬܗܐ.
ܬܟܪܒ: ܘܒܝܬ ܥܠܝ ܒܝܬ
ܝܢܩܣܡ. ܝܣܩܛ܀ ܦܐܢ
ܟܐܢ ܐܠܫܝܛܐܢ ܐܝܨܐ ܝܢܩܣܡ
ܥܠܝ ܢܦܣܗ. ܦܟܝܦ
ܬܬܒܬ ܡܡܠܟܬܗ: ܠܐܢܟܡ
ܬܩܘܠܘܢ. ܐܢܢܝ ܒܒܥܠܙܒܘܠ
ܐܟܪܓ ܐܠܫܝܐܛܝܢ܀ ܦܐܢ
ܟܢܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܥܠܙܒܘܠ
ܐܟܪܓ ܐܠܫܝܐܛܝܢ. ܦܐܒܢܐܟܡ
ܒܡܢ ܝܟܪܓܘܢܗܡ: ܡܢ ܐܓܠ
ܗܕܐ ܗܡ ܝܟܘܢܘܢ ܩܨܐܬܟܡ

ܠܟܡ܀ ܘܡܥ ܐܢ ܦܥܠ
ܐܢܐ ܐܥܛܝ ܐܠܗܐܠܟܝܢ ܚܝܐܬ
ܠܠܗ . ܦܩܕ ܐܥܛܝܬܟܡ
ܠܟܡ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܠܗ
ܡܪܩܘܣ ١٠: ٤٦ ܘܟܐܢ ܠܡܐ
ܟܐܢ ܝܣܘܥ: ܘܩܕ ܟܐܢ
ܚܐܪܓ ܡܢ ܐܪܝܚܐ. ܘܬܠܡܝܕܗ
ܘܓܡܥ ܟܬܝܪ. ܟܐܢ ܒܪܛܝܡܐ
ܒܢ ܛܝܡܐ ܐܠܐܥܡܝ ~
ܐܠܐܥܡܝ ܓܐܠܣܐ ܥܠܝ
ܐܠܛܪܝܩ ܝܬܣܘܠ܀
ܦܠܡܐ ܣܡܥ ܐܢ ܝܣܘܥ
ܐܠܢܐܨܪܝ ܡܓܬܐܙ. ܨܪܚ
ܘܩܐܠ: ܝܐ ܝܣܘܥ
ܒܢ ܕܐܘܕ. ܐܪܚܡܢܝ܀
ܦܐܢܬܗܪܗ ܟܬܝܪܘܢ ܠܝܣܟܬ
ܦܐܙܕܐܕ ܨܪܐܚܐ ܩܐܝܠܐ: ܝܐ
ܐܒܢ ܕܐܘܕ ܐܪܚܡܢܝ܀
ܦܘܩܦ ܝܣܘܥ. ܘܩܐܠ:
ܐܕܥܘܗ: ܦܕܥܘܐ ܐܠܐܥܡܝ.
ܘܩܐܠܘܐ ܠܗ: ܬܩ.
ܩܡ: ܗܐ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܘܟ܀

ܦܛܪܚ ܪܕܐܗ ܘܩܐܡ ܘܓܐ
ܐܠܝ ܝܣܘܥ܀ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ
ܝܣܘܥ ܘܩܐܠ: ܡܐܕܐ
ܬܪܝܕ ܐܢ ܐܨܢܥ܀ ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܗ ܐܠܐܥܡܝ: ܝܐ ܣܝܕܝ
ܐܢ ܐܒܨܪ܀ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ
ܝܣܘܥ: ܐܕܗܒ. ܐܝܡܐܢܟ
ܚܠܨܟ: ܘܠܠܘܩܬ ܐܒܨܪ.
ܘܬܒܥܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܛܪܝܩ܀

ܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܚܕ ܐܠܣܐܕܣ
ܡܢ ܐܠܨܘܡ
ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ
(١٨: ٣١)

ܐܟܕ ܝܣܘܥ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܐܠܐܬܢܝ
ܥܫܪ. ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ: ܗܐ
ܢܚܢ ܨܐܥܕܝܢ ܐܠܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ:
ܘܣܝܟܡܠ ܟܠ ܐܠܡܟܬܘܒ
ܒܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ. ܥܢ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܒܫܪ܀
ܠܐܢܗ ܝܣܠܡ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܡܡ.
ܘܝܗܙܘܢ ܒܗ. ܘܝܫܬܡܘܢܗ.
ܘܝܬܦܠܘܢ ܒܘܓܗܗ: ܘܝܓܠܕܘܢܗ.

[illegible]

ܘܝܩܬܠܘܢܗ

ܘܝܩܬܠܘܢܗ: ܘܝܩܘܡ ܦܝ
ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܬܐܠܬ܀ ܦܠܡ
ܝܦܗܡܘܐ ܗܡ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܫܝܐ. ܘܟܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ
ܟܦܝܐ ܥܢܗܡ. ܘܠܡ
ܝܥܪܦܘܐ ܡܐ ܝܩܘܠ. ܡܐ
ܩܐܠ (١٩: ١) ܬܡ ܕܟܠ
ܘܓܬܐܙ ܦܝ ܐܪܝܚܐ܀ ܘܐܕܐ
ܪܓܠ ܐܣܡܗ ܙܟܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܪܝܝܣ ܐܠܥܫܐܪܝܢ. ܘܟܐܢ
ܓܢܝܐ܀ ܘܐܪܐܕ ܐܢ ܝܪܝ
ܝܣܘܥ ܡܢ ܗܘ. ܘܠܡ
ܝܩܕܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܡܥ. ܠܐܢܗ
ܟܐܢ ܩܨܝܪ ܐܠܩܐܡܗ܀
ܦܬܩܕܡ ܡܣܪܥܐ. ܘܨܥܕ
ܐܠܝ ܓܡܝܙܗ. ܠܝܢܛܪܗ.
ܠܐܢܗ ܟܐܢ ܡܙܡܥܐ ܐܢ ܝܓܬܐܙ
ܡܢ ܗܢܐܟ܀ ܦܠܡܐ ܐܬܝ
ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܝ ܕܠܟ ܐܠ ~
ܡܘܓܥ. ܢܛܪ ܐܠܝܗ ܘܪܐܗ
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ: ܝܐ
ܙܟܐ. ܐܣܪܥ ܘܐܢܙܠ ܦܐܠܝܘܡ

ܝܢܒܓܝ ܠܝ ܐܢ ܐܟܘܢ ܦܝ
ܒܝܬܟ܀ ܦܐܣܪܥ ܘܢܙܠ
ܘܩܒܠܗ ܦܪܚܐ܀ ܦܠܡܐ
ܪܐܘ ܓܡܝܥܗܡ ܕܠܟ.
ܬܕܡܪܘܐ ܩܐܝܠܝܢ: ܐܢܗ
ܕܟܠ ܠܝܒܝܬ ܥܢܕ ܪܓܠ
ܟܐܛܝ. ܠܚܡܠܘܪܣ܀
ܦܘܩܦ ܙܟܐ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܠܪܒ:
ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܐ ܪܒ ܐܥܛܝ
ܐܠܡܣܐܟܝܢ ܢܨܦ ܡܐܠܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܢܬ ܓܒܢܬܗ ܫܝܐ.
ܐܪܕ ܠܗ ܐܠܘܐܚܕ ܐܪܒܥܗ
ܐܨܥܐܦ܀ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܝܣܘܥ:
ܐܠܝܘܡ ܨܐܪ ܐܠܟܠܐܨ ܠܗܕܐ
ܐܠܒܝܬ. ܠܐܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܨܐ
ܐܒܢ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ: ܠܐܢ ܐܒܢ
ܐܠܒܫܪ ܐܬܝ ܠܝܛܠܒ
ܘܝܟܠܨ ܡܐ ܩܕ ܗܠܟ܀

ܦܨܠ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܐܠܡܩܕܣ
ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܨܚܐܚ (ܡܢ ܐܠܐܨ ٩:١٨)

ܘܐܘܨܝ ܡܘܣܐ ܘܚܝܢܗ. ܟܠ
ܐܠܢܐܡܘܣ ܡܕܗ: ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ
ܩܐܝܠܐ: ܡܢ ܐܦܥܠ ~
ܥܗܕܗ ܐܢ̈ܬ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܦܠܐܓܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܠܚܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡ̈ܐ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܩܘܠ.
ܘܐܢܐ ܢܥܛܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܩܕܣ
ܩܐܡ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ:
ܘܐܢܬܡ ܡܢ ܐܥܡܐܠ ܐܢ̈ܬ
ܐܢܐ ܀ ܦܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܒܗܕܐ
ܘܩܐܠ: ܡܢ ܝܣܡܥ ܟܠܡܝ ܀
ܦܐܢܗ ܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܢܬܡ. ܐܢ
ܠܐ ܬܥܡܠܘܐ ܗܟܕܐ ܠܐܚܝ ܀
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ: ܐܢ̈ ܐܚ
ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܝܚܝܐ ܐܢ ܐܟܠ
ܟܠܡܬܝ. ܘܝܚܘܠ ܡܢ
ܐܠܡܘܬ ܘܝܢܐ ܐܝ ~
ܐܠܚܝܘܗ ܘܐܠܡܠܟܘܬ.
ܘܠܡܫܠܐ ܘܡܥܡ ܦܝ

ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܚܝܪ ܀ ܘܩܐܠ
ܐܠܝܗܘܕ: ܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܐܢ
ܡܐ ܥܕܐ. ܦܟܝܦ ܝܥܛܝܢܐ.
ܘܝܣܡܠ ܓܣܕܗ ܢܐܟܠܗ
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢ̈ܘܐܦ ܀ ܦܐܢܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܝܗ ܐܢ ܝܓܕ ܢܦܣܗ. ܦܗܘ
ܡܥܗܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܢ
ܢܦܣܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ. ܦܗܕܐ
ܝܓܕܗܐ ܀ ܘܩܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܡ
ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܠܗ ܚܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ
ܚܩܗ. ܘܐܢܐ ܢܦܣܗ ܐܘ
ܝܓܪܗܐ ܀ ܦܐܢܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܓܣܕ ܒܗ ܘܝܩܘܡܗ.
ܦܐܢ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܝܓܕܗ
ܒܗ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܝܓܕܗ
ܘܝܓܝ ܐܠܝ ܘܐܠܡܠܟܘܬ
ܐܠܣܡܐܘܝܗ ܀

ܦܝ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܩܣ
(١٠:٣٢)

ܘܟܐܢܘܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܛܪܝܩ ܨܐܥܕܝܢ
ܐܠܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ. ܘܟܐܢ
ܝܣܘܥ ܝܬܩܕܡܗܡ. ܘܗܡ

ܡܬܚܝܪܝܢ

ܡܬܚܝܪܝܢ. ܘܝܬܒܥܘܢܗ ~
ܚܐܝܦܝܢ ܀ ܘܐܚܕ ܐܠܐܬܢܝ
ܥܫܪ. ܘܒܕܐ ܝܩܘܠ
ܠܗܡ ܡܐ ܣܝܟܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܗܐ ܢܚܢ ܢܨܥܕ ܐܠܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ:
ܘܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܝܣܠܡ ܐܠܝ
ܪܘܣܐ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܐܠܟܬܒܗ
ܘܝܚܟܡܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܐܠܡܘܬ.
ܘܝܣܠܡܘܢܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܡܡ.
ܘܝܗܙܘܢ ܒܗ ~
ܘܝܓܠܕܘܢܗ. ܘܝܬܦܠ ܥܠܝܗ.
ܘܝܩܬܠܘܢܗ. ܘܝܩܘܡ ܦܝ
ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܬܐܠܬ ܀ ܘܬܩܕܡ
ܐܠܝܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܚܢܐ
ܐܒܢܐ ܙܒܕܝ ܩܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܝܐ ܡܥܠܡ ܢܪܝܕ ܐܢ ܬܥܡܠ ܠܢܐ
ܡܐ ܢܣܐܠܟ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܗܡܐ: ܡܐܕܐ ܬܪܝܕܐܢ
ܐܢ ܐܨܢܥ ܠܟܡܐ ܀ ܦܩܐܠܐ
ܠܗ: ܐܥܛܢܐ ܐܢ ܢܓܠܣ
ܘܐܚܕ ܥܢ ܝܡܝܢܟ.
ܘܘܐܚܕ ܥܢ ܫܡܐܠܟ ܦܝ

ܡܓܕܟ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡܐ
ܝܣܘܥ: ܠܣܬܡܐ ܬܥܠܡܐܢ
ܡܐ ܬܣܐܠܐܢ. ܐܬܩܕܪܐܢ ܐܢ
ܬܫܪܒܐ ܐܠܟܐܣ ܐܠܬܝ
ܐܫܪܒܗܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܬܨܛܒܓܐ
ܒܐܠܨܒܓܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܨܛܒܓܗܐ ܀
ܦܩܐܠܐ ܠܗ: ܢܥܡ ܢܩܕܪ ܀
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܝܣܘܥ:
ܐܡܐ ܐܠܟܐܣ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܫܪܒ
ܦܬܫܪܒܐܢܗܐ. ܘܐܠܨܒܓܗ
ܐܠܬܝ ܐܨܛܒܓ ܬܨܛܒܓܐ:
ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܓܠܘܣ ܥܢ ܝܡܝܢܝ
ܘܥܢ ܫܡܐܠܝ. ܦܠܝܣ ܠܝ
ܐܢ ܐܥܛܝܗ. ܠܟܢ ܠܠܕܝܢ
ܐܥܕ ܠܗܡ ܀ ܦܠܡܐ ܣܡܥ
ܐܠܥܫܪܗ. ܒܕܘܐ ܝܓܬܐܨܘܢ
ܥܠܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܚܢܐ ܀
ܦܕܥܐܗܡ ܝܣܘܥ. ܘܩܐܠ
ܠܗܡ: ܐܢ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܝܪܘܢ
ܐܠܕܝܢ ܝܚܣܒܘܢ ܐܢܗܡ ܪܘܣܐ
ܐܠܐܡܡ ܝܣܘܕܘܢܗܡ.
ܘܥܙܡܐܘܗܡ ܡܬܣܠܛܝܢ

ܠܗܘܡ: ܘܟܝܦ ܗܘ ܦܝܐ
ܡܢ ܦܝܗܡ: ܟܠܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܗܡ ܫܗܝܕܐ
ܡܢ ܗܡ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܐܘܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܗܡ ܐܟܬܪ.
ܡܢ ܠܠܐܟܬܪ: ܦܢ
ܐܢ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܐܡܐ ܒܢܥܡܐ
ܚܒܝܡ ܟܠ ܚܒܝܡ܂
ܘܒܝܠ ܢܦܣܗ ܦܝܡܐ ܒ
ܕܝܢܗ ܀

ܦܨܠ ܐܠܪܣܐܠܗ ܐܠܡܩܕܣܗ
ܡܢ ܦܘܠܣ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܨܚܐܚ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܝܗ
(٨ : ٢٨)

ܘܡܥܠܘܡܐ ܐܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܐܫܝܐ
ܬܥܡܠ ܡܥܐ ܠܠܚܝܪ.
ܠܠܕܝܢ ܝܚܒܘܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܕܝܢ
ܗܡ ܡܕܥܘܝܢ. ܚܣܒ ܩܨܕܗ.
ܠܐܢ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܣܒܩ ܦܥܪܦܗܡ
ܐܝܨܐ ܣܒܩ ܦܥܝܢܗܡ ܀
ܘܐܝܐ ܟܢܬܡ ܐܘܠܐܕ ܐܠܢܘܪ:

ܒܐܠܐ ܘܟܐܢܐ ܡܣܬܘܝ
ܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܐܠܕܝ
ܗܘ ܐܠܐ. ܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܡܬܠ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܀ ܘܟܠ ܡܚܒܐ
ܡܢܗܡ ܡܫܗܕ ܒܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ
ܦܝ ܡܢܙܠܗ ܐܠܪܒ ܀ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܕܝ
ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܚܝ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܩܐܡܗ:
ܐܠ ܦܝܗ ܐܝܕܝܢܐ. ܘܐܢ
ܟܢܐ ܐܝ ܢܥܡܐ ܠܟܠ
ܡܫܗܕ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܀ ܘܚܝܢ
ܠܟܘܡ: ܐܝܘܡܟܘ ܀ ܘܟܐܢ
ܝܨܘܥ. ܦܢܥܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܗܕ
ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܐܠܡܫܗܕ
ܦܝܗ ܡܢ ܘܐܒ ܠܟܠ
ܚܒܝ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܩܘܠ ܦܝ
ܐܠܢܦܣ. ܘܐܝܐ ܦܝ
ܐܠܪܘܚ ܀ ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܚܝܐܬ
ܦܗܘ ܚܝܐ. ܘܡܢܗܐ ܠܟܠ
ܐܠܡܫܗܕ. ܘܐܩܘܠ ܐ
ܦܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܠܡܣ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܀ ܦܐܢܐ ܦܟܠ
ܐܠܡܫܗܕ ܒܟܠ ܠܟܠܐ

ܡܩܘܠ

ܡܩܘܠ: ܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܝܗ.
ܠܐܢܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢ ܡܩܕܣܗ ܠܟܠ
ܡܢ ܐܝܡܐܢܗܡ:

ܦܝ ܐܠܐܨܚܐܚ ܡܢ ܡܪܩܘܣ
(٤ : ٣٥)

ܘܩܐܠ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܦܝ ܕܠܟ
ܐܠܝܘܡ ܠܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܡܣܐ:
ܐܥܒܪܘܐ ܒܢܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܥܒܪ ܀
ܦܨܪܦܘܐ ܐܠܓܡܥ ܘܐܟܕܘܗ
ܟܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܦܝܢܗ.
ܘܟܐܢܬ ܡܥܗ ܣܦܢ ܐܟܪ ܀
ܘܚܕܬܬ ܪܝܚ ܥܐܨܦܗ
ܥܛܝܡܗ. ܦܟܐܢܬ ܐܠܐܡܘܐܓ
ܬܛܪܚ ܐܠܣܦܝܢܗ. ܚܬܝ
ܨܐܪܬ ܬܡܬܠܝ ܀ ܘܟܐܢ
ܗܘ ܢܐܝܡܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܘܟܪ
ܥܠܝ ܘܣܐܕܗ. ܦܐܝܩܛܘܗ
ܘܩܐܠܘܐ ܠܗ: ܝܐ ܡܥܠܡ.
ܐܡܐ ܝܗܡܟ ܐܢܢܐ ܢܗܠܟ
ܦܩܐܡ ܀ ܘܢܗܪ ܐܠܪܝܚ
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܠܒܚܪ: ܐܣܟܬ.
ܐܒܟܡ. ܦܣܟܢܬ ܀ ܘܨܐܪ

ܗܕܘ ܥܛܝܡ ܀ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ:
ܡܐ ܒܐܠܟܡ ܚܐܝܦܝܢ
ܗܟܕܐ. ܟܝܦ ܠܐ
ܐܝܡܐܢ ܠܟܡ ܀ ܦܟܐܦܘܐ
ܟܘܦܐ ܥܛܝܡܐ
ܘܩܐܠ ܒܥܨܗܡ ܠܒܥܨ: ܡܢ
ܬܪܝ ܗܕܐ. ܦܐܢ ܐܠܪܝܚ
ܘܐܠܒܚܪ ܝܛܝܥܐܢܗ ܀

ܦܨܠ ܐܠܪܣܐܠܗ ܐܠܡܩܕܣܗ
ܡܢ ܦܘܠܣ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܨܚܐܚ ܡܢ ܓܠܐܛܝܐ
(٥ : ٢٢)

ܘܐܡܐ ܬܡܪ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܦܗܘ:
ܡܚܒܗ ܦܪܚ ܣܠܐܡ. ܛܘܠ
ܐܢܐܗ ܠܛܦ ܨܠܐܚ. ܐܝܡܐܢ
ܘܕܐܥܗ. ܬܥܦܦ. ܘܠܟܢ
ܠܝܣ ܢܐܡܘܣ ܥܠܝ
ܡܬܠ ܗܕܗ. ܘܐܠܕܝܢ
ܗܡ ܠܠܡܣܝܚ: ܩܕ ܨܠܒܘܐ
ܐܠܓܣܕ ܡܥ ܐܠܐܗܘܐ
ܘܐܠܫܗܘܐܬ ܀ ܐܢ ܟܐܢ
ܢܥܝܫ ܒܐܠܪܘܚ. ܦܠܢܣܠܟ ܒ

ܫܠܡ ܣܕܪܐ ܀ ܀

(١١ : ١٤)

ܫܠܡ

ܡܢ ܐܡܢ ܒܝ. ܘܐܢ ܡܐܬ
ܦܐܢܗ ܝܚܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ
ܟܐܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܡܢ ܒܝ. ܦܠܐ
ܝܡܘܬ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ: ܐܬܘܡܢܝܢ
ܒܗܕܐ ܩܐܠܬ ܠܗ: ܢܥܡ
ܝܐ ܣܝܕܝ. ܐܢܐ ܐܡܢܬ ܐܢܟ
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܒܢ
ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܐܬܝ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ
ܘܠܡܐ ܩܐܠܬ ܗܕܐ. ܡܜܬ
ܘܕܥܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܟܬܗܐ ܣܪܐ.
ܘܩܐܠܬ: ܐܠܡܥܠܡ ܩܕ
ܓܐ. ܘܗܘ ܝܕܥܘܟܝ
ܦܠܡܐ ܣܡܥܬ ܬܠܟ. ܩܐܡܬ
ܣܪܝܥܐ. ܘܓܐܬ ܐܠܝܗ
ܘܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܝܣܘܥ ܒܥܕ
ܕܐܟܠ ܐܠܩܪܝܗ.
ܘܠܟܢܗ ܟܐܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܟܐܢ
ܐܠܕܝ ܠܩܬܗ ܦܝܗ
ܡܪܬܐ. ܦܐܠܝܗܘܕ
ܐܠܕܝܢ ܟܐܢܘ ܡܥܗܐ ܦܝ
ܐܠܒܝܬ ܝܥܙܘܢܗܐ. ܦܠܡܐ
ܪܐܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܩܐܡܬ ܣܪܝܥܐ

ܣܪܝܥܐ. ܐܬܒܥܘܗܐ. ܘܩܐܠܘܐ:
ܐܢܗܐ ܐܡܜܝ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܩܒܪ
ܠܬܒܟܝ ܗܢܐܟ. ܦܠܡܐ
ܐܬܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܟܐܢ
ܐܠܕܝ ܦܝܗ ܝܣܘܥ ܘܪܐܬܗ.
ܚܪܬ ܥܠܝ ܪܓܠܝܗ. ܘܩܐܠܬ
ܠܗ: ܝܐ ܣܝܕܝ. ܠܘ ܟܢܬ
ܗܗܢܐ. ܠܡ ܡܐܬ ܐܟܝ
ܘܠܡܐ ܝܣܘܥ ܒܟܝܐ ܪܐܗܐ
ܘܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܐܠܕܝܢ
ܐܬܘ. ܘܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܐܠܕܝܢ
ܓܐܘܐ ܡܥܗܐ ܒܐܟܝܢ.
ܐܢܙܥܓ ܒܐܠܪܘܚ ܘܐܪܬܥܕ
ܒܢܦܣܗ. ܘܩܐܠ: ܐܝܢ
ܘܜܥܬܡܘܗ. ܦܩܐܠܘܐ
ܠܗ: ܝܐ ܣܝܕܝ. ܬܥܐܠ
ܘܐܢܛܪ: ܦܕܡܥܬ ܥܝܢܐ
ܝܣܘܥ. ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ: ܐܢܛܪܘܐ
ܟܝܦ ܟܐܢ ܝܚܒܗ. ܘܩܐܠ
ܐܢܐܣ ܡܢܗܡ: ܐܠܡ ܝܩܕܪ
ܗܕܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܝ
ܐܠܐܥܡܝ. ܐܢ ܝܥܡܠ ܐܢ
ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܝܡܘܬ. ܦܐܢܙܥܓ

ܝܣܘܥ

ܝܣܘܥ ܐܝܜܐ ܦܝ ܢܦܣܗ.
ܘܓܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܩܒܪ. ܘܟܐܢ
ܡܓܐܪܗ. ܘܥܠܝܗ ܨܟܪ
ܡܘܜܘܥ. ܦܩܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ:
ܐܪܦܥܘܐ ܐܠܨܟܪ. ܦܩܐܠܬ
ܠܗ ܡܪܬܐ ܐܟܬ ܐܠܡܝܬ:
ܝܐ ܣܝܕܝ. ܩܕ ܐܢܬܢ. ܠܐܢܗ
ܐܪܒܥܗ ܐܝܐܡ. ܩܐܠ ܠܗܐ
ܝܣܘܥ: ܐܠܡ ܐܩܠ ܠܟܝ:
ܐܢ ܐܡܢܬܝ. ܬܪܝܢ ܡܓܕ
ܐܠܠܗ. ܦܪܦܥܘܐ ܐܠܨܟܪ.
ܦܪܦܥ ܝܣܘܥ ܥܝܢܝܗ ܐܠܝ
ܦܘܩ. ܘܩܐܠ: ܝܐ ܐܒܬ.
ܐܫܟܪܟ ܠܐܢܟ ܣܡܥܬ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܥܠܡܬ ܐܢܟ ܬܣܡܥ
ܠܝ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܚܝܢ: ܘܠܟܢ
ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܐܠܓܡܥ ܐܠܘܐܩܦ
ܩܠܬ ܗܕܐ. ܠܝܘܡܢܘܐ
ܐܢܟ ܐܪܣܠܬܢܝ. ܘܠܡܐ
ܩܐܠ ܗܕܐ. ܨܪܟ ܒܨܘܬ
ܥܐܠܝ: ܠܥܐܙܪ. ܐܟܪܓ
ܟܐܪܓܐ. ܦܟܪܓ ܐܠܡܝܬ.

ܘܝܕܐܗ ܘܪܓܠܐܗ ܡܩܝܕܘܕܗ
ܒܐܠܠܦܐܝܦ. ܘܘܓܗܗ
ܡܠܦܘܦ ܒܡܢܕܝܠ.
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܝܣܘܥ:
ܚܠܘܗ. ܘܕܥܘܗ ܝܡܫܝ.
ܘܟܬܝܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ
ܐܠܕܝܢ ܓܐܘܐ ܐܠܝ ܡܪܝܡ.
ܠܡܐ ܪܐܘܐ ܡܐ ܨܢܥ ܝܣܘܥ.
ܐܡܢܘܐ ܒܗ. ܘܐܠܡܓܕ
ܠܝܣܘܥ ܡܚܝܝ ܐܠ
ܐܠܡܘܬܝ. ܘܐܒܝܗ ܘܪܘܚܗ
ܟܠ ܚܝܢ ܘܐܘܩܬ

ܡܢ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ
ܦܝ ܐܠܫܥܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ
(١٩: ٢٨)

ܘܠܡܐ ܩܐܠ ܗܕܐ. ܬܩܕܡ
ܨܐܥܕܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ
ܘܠܡܐ ܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܦܐܓܝ ܘܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ. ܥܢܕ
ܐܠܓܒܠ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܕܥܝ ܓܒܠ
ܐܠܙܝܬܘܢ. ܐܪܣܠ ܐܬܢܝܢ

ܡܢ ܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ. ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܘܡܐ:
ܐܡܨܝܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܩܪܝܗ ܐܠܬܝ
ܐܡܐܡܟܡܐ: ܘܐܕܐ ܕܟܠܬܡܐܗܐ
ܬܓܕܐ ܓܚܫܐ ܡܪܒܘܛܐ
ܠܡ ܝܪܟܒܗ ܐܚܕ ܩܛ:
ܦܚܠܐܗ ܘܐܬܝܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܦܐܢ
ܩܐܠ ܠܟܡܐ ܐܚܕ: ܠܡ ܬܚܠܐܢܗ.
ܦܩܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܢ: ܐܠ
ܪܒ ܡܚܬܐܓ ܐܠܝܗ ܀
ܦܗܘ ܝܕܥܗ ܝܪܣܠܗ.
ܚܝܢܐ ܦܡܨܝܐ ܟܡܐ ܩܐܠ ܠܗܘܡܐ:
ܘܦܝܡܐ ܗܘܡܐ ܝܚܠܐܢ ܐܠܓܚܫ.
ܩܐܠ ܠܗܘܡܐ ܐܢܐܣ ܡܢܗܡ:
ܠܡ ܬܚܠܐܢ ܐܠܓܚܫ ܀
ܦܩܐܠܐ: ܐܢ ܐܠܪܒ ܡܚܬܐܓ
ܐܠܝܗ ܀ ܘܐܬܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܝ
ܝܣܘܥ: ܘܐܠܩܘܐ ܬܝܐܒܗܡ
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܓܚܫ. ܘܪܟܒܗ
ܝܣܘܥ ܥܠܝܗ ܀ ܘܟܬܝܪ
ܡܢ ܐܠܢܐܣ. ܦܪܫܘܐ ~
ܬܝܐܒܗܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܛܪܝܩ ܀
ܘܐܟܪܝܢ ܩܛܥܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܫܓܪ

ܒܐܠܛܪܝܩ. ܘܐܠܕܝܢ
ܩܕܐܡܗ ܘܐܠܕܝܢ ܟܠܦܗ
ܡܪܢܡܝܢ ܘܡܣܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܠܗ
ܩܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܒܪܟ ܐܠܐܬܝ
ܒܐܣܡ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܐܠܗ
ܒܢܘܪ. ܦܐܢܗ: ܡܒܐܪܟ
ܐܠܡܠܟ ܐܠܐܬܝ ܒܐܣܡ
ܐܠܪܒ: ܐܠܡܡܠܟܗ ܦܝ
ܐܠܣܡܐ. ܘܐܠܨܠܚ ܦܝ
ܐܠܐܪܨ ܀ ܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ
ܐܠܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܚܡܝܣ
ܩܐܠ ܠܗ: ܝܐ ܡܣܟܝܢ.
ܐܬܒܥ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܀ ܦܬܒܥܗ
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܘܡ: ܐܩܘܠ
ܠܟܡ. ܐܢܗ ܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܡܬܠܗ.
ܒܝܢ ܐܠܓܡܐܥܗ ܀

ܦܝ ܐܠܐܨܚܐܚ ܡܢ ܡܪܩܘܣ
(١١: ١)

ܘܠܡܐ ܩܪܒܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ
ܐܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܦܐܓܝ ܘܒܝܬ
ܥܢܝܐ ܥܢܕ ܓܒܠ ܐܠܙܝܬܘܢ.
ܐܪܣܠ ܐܬܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ.

ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܘܡ: ܐܡܨܝܐ ܐܠܝ
ܐܠܩܪܝܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܡܐܡܟܡܐ:
ܦܒܝܢ ܬܕܟܠܐܢ ܐܠܝܗܐ.
ܬܓܕܐ ܗܢܐܟ ܓܚܫܐ
ܡܪܒܘܛܐ. ܠܡ ܝܪܟܒܗ
ܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܢܐܣ: ܦܚܠܐܗ
ܘܐܬܝܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܦܐܢ ܩܐܠ
ܠܟܡܐ ܐܚܕ: ܡܐ ܬܦܥܠܐܢ
ܒܗܕܐ. ܦܩܘܠܐ: ܐܢ ܐܠܪܒ
ܡܚܬܐܓ ܐܠܝܗ: ܦܡܢ
ܣܐܥܬܗ ܝܪܣܠܗ ܐܠܝ
ܗܐܗܢܐ ܀ ܦܡܨܝܐ. ܘܘܓܕܐ
ܐܠܓܚܫ ܡܪܒܘܛܐ ܥܢܕ
ܐܠܒܐܒ ܟܐܪܓܐ ܥܠܝ
ܐܠܛܪܝܩ. ܦܚܠܐܗ ܀
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܘܡܐ ܩܘܡ ܡܢ
ܐܠܩܝܐܡ ܗܢܐܟ: ܡܐ ܬܪܝܕܐܢ.
ܘܬܚܠܐܢ ܐܠܓܚܫ ܀ ܦܩܐܠܐ
ܠܗܘܡ: ܟܡܐ ܩܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ ܀
ܦܬܪܟܘܗܡܐ ܦܐܬܝܐ ܒܐܠܓܚܫ
ܐܠܝ ܝܣܘܥ. ܘܐܠܩܘܐ
ܬܝܐܒܗܡܐ: ܥܠܝܗ ܦܪܟܒܗ ܀

ܘܟܬܝܪ ܒܣܛܘܐ ܬܝܐܒܗܡ
ܦܝ ܐܠܛܪܝܩ. ܘܐܟܪܝܢ ~
ܩܛܥܘܐ ܐܓܨܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܫܓܪ.
ܘܦܪܫܘܗܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܛܪܝܩ ܀
ܘܐܠܕܝܢ ܟܐܢܘܐ ܩܕܡܗ ~
ܐܡܐܡܗ. ܘܘܪܐܗ: ܝܨܪܚܘܐ
ܘܩܐܠܘܐ: ܐܘܨܥܢܐ. ܡܒܐܪܟ
ܐܠܐܬܝ ܒܐܣܡ ܐܠܪܒ:
ܘܡܒܐܪܟܗ ܡܡܠܟܗ ܐܒܝܢܐ
ܕܐܘܕ ܐܠܐܬܝܗ. ܐܘܨܥܢܐ
ܦܝ ܐܠܥܠܝ ܀ ܘܕܟܠ ܝܣܘܥ
ܐܠܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ ܐܠܝ
ܐܠܗܝܟܠ ܀ ܦܢܛܪ ܐܠܝ
ܟܠ ܫܝ: ܘܟܐܢ ܩܕ
ܐܠܡܣܐ ܦܝ ܐܟܪ
ܐܠܢܗܐܪ. ܟܪܓ ܐܠܝ ܒܝܬ
ܥܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܠܐܬܢܝ ܥܫܪ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܓܕ ܟܪܓܘܐ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ. ܓܐܥ ܘܢܛܪ
ܡܢ ܒܥܝܕ ܬܝܢܗ ܠܗܐ ܘܪܩ
ܦܓܐ: ܠܥܠܗ ܝܓܕ ܦܝܗܐ
ܐܠܝܗܐ. ܦܠܡ ܝܓܕ ܦܝܗܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܢ ܐܦܘܐܗ ܐܠܐܠܗܝܐܠܐ
ܘܐܠܒܪܓܐ ܐܒܘܐܒ ~
ܗܟܢܐ ܀ ܝܐ ܐܘܠܐܕܝ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܥܕܗܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܦܝܗܐ
ܚܝܐ. ܘܟܐܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܝܪ
ܘܦܝ ܐܠܚܪܐܒ ܐܘ ܦܝ
ܦܠܚܕܐ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ
ܟܐܢ: ܦܝܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ
ܠܗܡ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܠܩܪܝܗ.
ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܬܝܘܐ. ܘܟܐܢ
ܡܢ ܦܝܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܐ
ܘܦܐ ܦܝܗ ܀ ܘܦܝܗܐ
ܟܢܐ. ܠܐ ܝܩܕܪ ܡܕܒܪ
ܡܕܝܢܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܠܐܒ :
ܘܫܗܝܕ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ
ܐܠܥܠܝܐ ܀ ܘܦܝܗܐ
ܦܐܡܐ ܐܠܬܝ ܠܐ ܝܡܣ ܐܚܕܐ
ܥܐܠܡ : ܦܝ ܡܚܒܗ
ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ ܐܠܥܠܝܐ ܀
ܦܠܝܟܢ ܡܣܡܘܥ ~

ܘܡܐ ܐܠܐܟܬܘܒ : ܐܠܚܩ ܐܩܘܠ
ܠܟܡ : ܐܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܝܩܒܠ .
ܘܠܐ ܐܥܪܦ. ܦܠܟܡ ܐܩܘܠ:
ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ ܐܠܐܪܒܥ ܦܘܩ: ܒܝܢ
ܐܢ ܦܝܗܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܐܢܘܐ ܐܠܒܥܠ
ܐܠܥܠܐ. ܘܐܠܡܪܘܣ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܢܝܣܗ
ܦܩܝܪ: ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܐܥܛܝܬܗ
ܦܝ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ ܒܐܬܡܐܡ ~ :
ܐܕܝܐܬܗ ܀

ܦܝ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ ܝܐ:ܝܒ

ܘܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܡܬܝ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܢ
ܐܠܐܢ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܢ ܐܠܣܡܐ
ܟܐܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܬܝ
ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ : ܦܐܢܗ ܝܟܘܢ
ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ. ܘܚܬܐ ܝܘܚܢܐ.
ܡܘܐ : ܐܘܟܢܐ. ܥܒܕܐܘܢ
ܐܠܐܢ ܟܐܢܘܐ ܐܠܟܡܠ ܡܢ
ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܐ ܦܝ ܐܘܠ ܒܝܢ
ܚܝܐ. ܦܐܢ ܟܢܬܡ ܦܐܢ
ܗܘ ܐܠܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܐ
ܚܩ ܚܝܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܡܬܐ

ܕܐܚܕ ܐܘ ܦܚܪ ܒܥܕ ܘܠܐܕܗ ܡܢ

ܡܐ ܐܡܪ

ܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܟܪܐ ܐܠܝ ܚܝܢ
ܐܢ ܐܬܝ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܗ
ܐܠܐܕܢܐܗ ܡܕܩܩ ܗܘܗ
ܐܠܐܣܡܐ ܐܘܠܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ
ܐܠܡܕܒܪ ܡܬܘܒ. ܡܣܝܪܗ ܘܦܝܗ ܐ
ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܟܬܘܒܐ ܟܢܗ.
ܘܗܘ ܝܥܘܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܦܝ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܒܝܬ ܡܥܗ ~
ܡܢ ܐܢܬܗ ܘܟܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܫܥܒ. ܘܐܝܡܢܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܡܘܐܠ: ܘܡܢ ܐܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܗܢܘܬ
ܐܠܟܗܢܐ. ܠܐܢܗ ܡܣܡܝ
ܐܢܬܗ ܟܠ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܟܠ ܗܘܗ
ܐܠܐܡܗ ܀ ܒܥܠܐ ܐܠܡܣܬܩ
ܡܣܟܝܢ ܦܝ ܐܢܦܣܗܡ:
ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܬܡ ܠܐ ܬܘܥܝ
ܚܝܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܟܠܡ
ܟܠܗ ܒܝܢ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܀

ܩܪܐ ܐܠܐܦܣܛܘܠ
ܐܠܪܣܘܠ
ܦܘܠܘܣ

ܡܢ ܐܠܪܣܐܠܗ ܐܠܬܐܢܝܗ ܡܢ
ܐܦܣܛܘܠܘܣ ܐܠܪܣܘܠ ܀
ܦܝ ܐܠܥܒܪܐܢܝܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ
(١٧ : ٢)

ܘܨܝܪܐ ܡܣܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܠܐܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ. ܐܠܝ
ܐܠܐܝܐܡ ܚܝܢ ܐܟܬܒܘܐ ܦܝ
ܒܥܘܬ ܐܠܐܪܫ. ܘܡܐ ܠܐ
ܟܘܢ: ܗܘ ܚܝ ܐܠܒܪ
ܐܠܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ. ܘܐܦܝ
ܐܠܐܫܥܝܐ ܡܟܬܘܒ ܒܐܘܡܐ
ܟܬܒܘܗ ܘܐܠܟܬܒܬ.
ܦܣܟܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܣܟܢܗ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܐܡܡ.
ܟܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܐ ܘܡܒܪܘܗ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܡܩܣܡ ܦܝ

ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܬܐܠܬ ❖
ܠܘܩܐ (١٨:٣٤) ܦܠܡ
ܝܦܗܡܘܐ ܗܡ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܫܝܐ. ܘܟܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ
ܡܟܦܝܐ ܥܢܗܡ. ܘܠܡ ܝ~
ܥܪܦܘܐ ܡܐ ܩܝܠ ܡܐ
ܡܐܠܐ؛ (ܡܪܩܘܣ ٩:٣٠)
ܣܐܝܪܝܢ ܐܥܒܪܘܐ ܠܠܘܘ ܐܡ
ܐܚܕ ܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܗܘ.
ܘܟܐܢ ܝܥܠܡ ܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ
ܥܢܗ. ❖ ܘܝܩܘܠ ܠܗܡ:
ܐܢ ܐܒܢ ❖ ܐܠܒܫܪ:
ܝܣܠܡ ܐܠܝ ܐܝܕܝ ܐܠܢܐܣ
ܘܗܘ ܝܩܬܠܘܢܗ. ܒܥܕ
ܩܬܠܗ ܝܩܘܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ
ܘܐܡܐ ܗܡ ❖ ܦܠܡ
ܝܥܪܦܘܐ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ. ܘܟܐܢܘ
ܝܟܐܦܘܢ ܐܢ ܝܣܐܠܘܗ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܐܥܡܐ ܐܠܬܠܐܡܝܕ
ܐܝܢ ܡܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܥܕܝܪ ܐܠܠܗ
ܐܒܐ ܡܚܡܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܥܢܕܗ:
ܦܠܐ ܐܬܥܠܡ ܐܠܬܠܐܡܝܕ~
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܥܠܡܘܐ ܦܠܐ

ܠܗ ܝܣܡܥܘܢ ❖ ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ: ܐܢܐ ܐܒܢ ~
ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ. ܘܐܠܒܫܪܝܗ ܐܠܡܐ
ܐܪܗܝܒܗ ܐܠܪܗܝܒ. ܘܐܡܐ
ܥܠܝ ܡܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܐܢ
ܘܡܢ ܡܥܐܢܝ ܡܬܠ ܠܗ
ܐܠ ܐܝܫܝܥ. ܦܠܐ ܝܥܪܦ ܐܚܕ
ܠܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܚܕ ❖ ܘܟܐܢ
ܡܥܡܐ ܐܠܥܫܪܗ ܓܪܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܥܡܐ ❖ ܦܒܪܐܗܡ
ܡܥܗܡ. ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ:
ܐܠܝܣ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܠܝ ܦܗܡܬܐ
ܐܠܐܡܝܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܗܡ.
ܘܐܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܠܘܗ ܡܢܗܡ ❖
ܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܟܝܐ ܦܟܡ:
ܟܡ ܡܢ ܐܘܐܒ ܠܐ ܡܟܘ
ܦܟܡ ܦܟܢܐ. ܦܟܡ ܟܡ
ܒܐܘܡܟܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܘܐܒ ܠܐ ܡܟܘ
ܦܟܡ ܐܘܠܐ. ܦܟܡ ܟܡ
ܟܒܝܪܐ ❖ ܦܟܐܢ ܐܡܡ
ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܟܡ ܡܐ ܐܟܒܪܡ.
ܟܡ ܟܒܪܡ. ܘܡܟܠ

ܢܥܡܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܥܪ ܟܪܝܡܗ ❖

ܦܝ ܐܠܩܘܡܗ ܐܠܐܠܗܝܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ❖ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ
(١٢ : ٣٣)

ܐܩܘܠ ܡܥܢܐ ܐܝܗܐ: ܟܠ
ܐܢܣܐܢ؛ ܙܠܗ ܘܬܓܕܝܦ
ܦܢܗܐ. ܘܐܡܐ ܠܗ ܬܓܕܝܦ.
ܘܡܢ ܩܐܠ ܦܝ ܡܪܘܚܗ ~
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܟܦܪܐ. ܘܝܥܦܪܗ
ܠܗ ܦܐܠܐܢܣ ܘܡܥܐܦ ❖ ܘܐܡܐ
ܡܢ ܩܐܠ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܪܘܚ.
ܐܘܠܐ ܠܥܦܪ ܠܗ ܠܠܐܠܩܕܣ.
ܠܐ ܦܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܕܗܪ ❖ ܘܐܠܐ
ܐܠܩܕܣ ܠܥܦܪ ܠܗ. ܘܙܪܥܗܐ
ܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܠܟܐ.
ܘܦܝܗܐ ܠܟܐ ❖ ܘܐܘܠܐ
ܐܡܐ ܠܟܒܐ ܐܢܡ ܐܟܝܪܘܡ
ܐܠܐܘܠܝܢ: ܦܪܝܗܐ ܦܗܡ
ܦܝܟܡ ❖ ܘܗܦ ܐܠܐܢ ܐܘܠܐ
ܠܟܡ ܐܚܕܗ ܥܠܝܗܐ:
ܗܕܗ ܐܠܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܕ ❖

ܐܡܐ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܦܟܦܪ
ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܐܢ. ܦܐܢܐ ܦܝ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ: ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܐܠܟܠܡܗ: ܠܐܢܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܐܢܝ ܡܢܐܐܬܗ ❖ ܦܐܢܗ
ܘܐܟܝܪܗ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܘܡ.
ܘܡܠܟܗ ❖ ܦܐܢ ܐܚܐ
ܦܝ ܐܠܩܘܡ. ܦܡܐܘܪ
ܡܩܐܠ ܠܐܢܗ ܐܠܩܕܣ ❖
ܦܐܢܗܐ ܠܗܐ ܐܠܐܘܒܐ ~
ܠܐܘܠܝܢ ܡܘ ܠܗܡ. ܘܒܥܕ
ܐܠܩܘܡ ܠܠ ܠܗܐܠܝܢ
ܐܟܪܡ ܡܚܡܘܕܗ ܐܠܐܡܐܘ
ܦܝ ܐܘܠܐܢܗ ❖ ܦܐܠܟܠ
ܠܗܡ ܡܥܗܕ: ܐܡܐ
ܡܢܐܡ ܡܩ ܦܝ ܐܠܟܢܡ:
ܐܠ ܐܠܟܒܪ ܐܠܝܒ ܘܙܘܓܗ
ܐܠܟܬܐܒ. ܗܘܐ ܪܐܦ
ܘܐܦ ܠܟܐܘܡܗ: ܡܢ
ܦܥܠ ܐܠܐܒܬ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܟܬܒ ܦܐܚܣܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܥܠ

ܚܟܡ: ܐܢ ܡܣܝܚܐ ܐܠܠܗ
ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܟܡ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܐܡܬܗ
ܐܠܕܝ ܐܪܐܕܗ ؛ ܘܦܐܠܐܢ
ܢܣܡܥ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܟܦܪ:
ܡܐ ܘܚܝ ؛ ܘܡܢ ܣܡܥ
ܗܘ ܟܠܡܗ. ܢܩܪܘܗ ؛
ܦܠܢܐ ܣܡܥܢ ܘܢܩܪܐ
ܐܠܟܬܒ ܘܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ.
ܐܢܦܐܬܗ. ܢܩܘܠ ܐܢ ܐܠܟܬܒ
ܐܢܗ ܒܘܡ ܐܠܚܩ ؛
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܗܗ.
ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܫܝܛܐܢ.
ܠܐܢܗ ܟܠ ܒܝܘܡ ܝܓܠ
ܢܥܡ ؛

ܦܝ ܐܠܓܡܥܗ ܐܠܬܐܢܝܗ
ܝܘܡ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܥܢܨܪܐ
(ܡܢ ܡܬܝ ٢٥:١)

ܣܝܫܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬ
ܐܠܣܡܐܘܐܬ ܥܫܪ ܥܕܐܪܝ
ܐܟܕܢ ܡܨܐܒܝܚܗܢ ܘܟܪܓܢ
ܠܠܩܐ ܐܠܥܪܝܣ: ܟܡܣ
ܡܢܗܢ ܚܟܝܡܐܬ ܘܟܡܣ
ܒܐܗܠܐܬ ؛ ܐܡܐ ܐܠܓܐܗܠܐܬ
ܦܐܟܕܢ ܡܨܐܒܝܚܗܢ. ܘܠܡ
ܝܐܟܕܢ ܡܥܗܢ ܙܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܐ
ܐܠܚܟܝܡܐܬ ܦܐܟܕܢ ܙܝܬܐ
ܦܝ ܐܘܥܝܗܢ ܡܥ ܡܨܐܒܝܚܗܢ ؛
ܦܠܡܐ ܐܒܛܐ ܐܠܥܪܝܣ.
ܢܥܣܢ ܟܠܗܢ ܘܢܡܢ: ܘܦܝ
ܢܨܦ ܐܠܠܝܠ ܨܐܪ ܨܘܬ:
ܗܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܠܥܪܝܣ ܩܕ
ܐܩܒܠ. ܐܟܪܓܢ ܠܠܩܐܝܗ ؛
ܚܝܢܝܕ ܩܡܢ ܟܠܗܢ
ܗܘܠܐܝ ܐܠܥܕܐܪܝ. ܘܙܝܢ
ܡܨܐܒܝܚܗܢ ؛ ܦܩܐܠܬ
ܐܠܓܐܗܠܐܬ ܠܠܚܟܝܡܐܬ.
ܐܥܛܝܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܙܝܬܟܢ.
ܦܐܢ ܡܨܐܒܝܚܢܐ ܩܕ ܛܦܝܬ ؛
ܦܐܓܐܒܬ ܐܠܚܟܝܡܐܬ
ܘܩܠܢ. ܠܥܠܗ ܠܐ ܝܟܦܝ
ܠܢܐ ܘܠܟܢ. ܒܠ ܐܕܗܒܢ
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܒܐܝܥܝܢ. ܘܐܒܬܥܢ
ܠܟܢ ؛ ܘܦܝܡܐ ܗܢ ܡܢܛܠܩܐܬ
ܠܝܒܬܥܢ. ܓܐ ܐܠܥܪܝܣ:

ܘܐܠܡܣܬܥܕܐܬ

ܘܐܠܡܣܬܥܕܐܬ ܕܟܠܢ
ܡܥܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܥܪܣ.
ܘܐܓܠܩ ܐܠܒܐܒ ؛ ܘܦܝ
ܐܠܐܟܝܪ ܓܐܝܢ ܒܩܝܗ ܐܠܥܕܐܪܝ
ܐܝܨܐ ܩܐܝܠܐܬ: ܝܐ ܣܝܕ ܝܐ ܣܝܕ:
ܐܦܬܚ ܠܢܐ ؛ ܦܐܓܐܒ
ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܚܩ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܢ.
ܐܢܝ ܡܐ ܐܥܪܦܟܢ ؛ ܐܣܗܪܘܐ
ܐܕܐ. ܦܐܢܟܡ ܠܐ ܬܥܪܦܘܢ
ܐܠܝܘܡ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܣܐܥܗ ؛

(ܠܘܩܐ ١٢:٣٥)

ܠܬܟܢ ܐܚܩܐܘܟܡ ܡܡܢܛܩܗ.
ܘܣܪܓܟܡ ܡܘܩܕܗ. ܘܐܢܬܡ
ܡܬܠ ܐܢܐܣ ܝܢܬܛܪܘܢ ܣܝܕܗܡ
ܡܬܝ ܝܪܓܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܪܣ. ܚܬܝ ܐܕܐ
ܓܐ ܘܩܪܥ. ܝܦܬܚܘܢ
ܠܗ ܥܐܓܠܐ ؛ ܛܘܒܐ
ܠܐܘܠܝܟ ܐܠܥܒܝܕ. ܐܠܕܝܢ
ܐܕܐ ܓܐ ܣܝܕܗܡ ܝܓܕܗܡ
ܣܗܪܐܢܝܢ ؛ ܐܠܚܩ ܐܩܘܠ
ܠܟܡ: ܐܢܗ ܝܫܕ ܘܣܛܗ.
ܘܝܬܟܝܗܡ. ܘܝܬܩܕܡ
ܘܝܟܕܡܗܡ ؛ ܦܐܢ ܓܐ
ܦܝ ܐܠܗܙܝܥ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ.
ܐܘ ܓܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܗܙܝܥ
ܐܠܬܐܠܬ ܘܘܓܕܗܡ ܗܟܕܐ.
ܦܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܘܠܝܟ ܐܠܥܒܝܕ ؛
ܘܐܥܠܡܘܐ ܗܕܐ: ܐܢܗ
ܠܘ ܥܪܦ ܪܒ ܐܠܒܝܬ
ܦܝ ܐܝ ܣܐܥܗ ܝܐܬܝ
ܐܠܣܐܪܩ. ܠܣܗܪ
ܘܠܡ ܝܕܥ ܒܝܬܗ ܝܢܩܒ:
ܦܟܘܢܘܐ ܐܢܬܡ ܡܣܬܥܕܝܢ.
ܠܐܢ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܝܐܬܝ
ܦܝ ܣܐܥܗ ܠܐ ܬܛܢܘܢܗܐ ؛

ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ
(٢٣:٢٩)

ܐܠܘܝܠ ܠܟܡ ܐܝܗܐ
ܐܠܟܬܒܗ ܘܐܠܦܪܝܣܝܝܢ
ܐܠܡܪܐܘܢ. ܠܐܢܟܡ ܬܒܢܘܢ
ܩܒܘܪ ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ. ܘܬܙܝܢܘܢ
ܡܕܐܦܢ ܐܠܨܕܝܩܝܢ: ܘܬܩܘܠܘܢ:
ܠܘ ܟܢܐ ܦܝ ܐܝܐܡ ܐܒܐܝܢܐ.

ܚܬܝ ܢܫܐܪܟܗܡ ܦܝ ܕܡ
ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ❖ ܦܐܢܬܡ ܬܫܗܕܘܢ
ܥܠܝ ܐܢܦܣܟܡ ܐܢܟܡ ܒܢܘ
ܩܬܠܗ ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ❖ ܦܐܡܠܐܘܐ
ܐܢܬܡ ܐܝܨܐ ܡܟܝܐܠ ܐܒܐܝܟܡ ❖
ܐܝܗܐ ܐܠܚܝܐܬ ܐܘܠܐܕ ܐܠܐܦܐܥܝ.
ܟܝܦ ܬܗܪܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܘܢܗ
ܓ̰ܗܢܡ ❖ ܡܢ ܐܓ̰ܠ ܗܕܐ
ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܪܣܠ ܐܠܝܟܡ ~
ܐܢܒܝܐ ܘܚܟܡܐ ܘܟܬܒܗ.
ܦܡܢܗܡ ܬܩܬܠܘܢ ~
ܘܬܨܠܒܘܢ ❖ ܘܡܢܗܡ ܬܓ̰ܠܕܘܢ
ܦܝ ܡܓ̰ܐܡܥܟܡ ܘܬܛܪܕܘܢܗܡ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܐܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܗ ❖
ܚܬܝ ܝܐܬܝ ܥܠܝܟܡ ܟܠ
ܕܡ ܙܟܝ ܡܣܦܘܟ ܥܠܝ
ܐܠܐܪܨ ܡܢ ܕܡ ܗܐܒܝܠ
ܐܠܨܕܝܩ ܐܠܝ ܕܡ ܙܟܪܝܐ
ܒܢ ܒܪܟܝܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܩܬܠܬܡܘܗ
ܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ ܘܐܠܡܕܒܚ ❖
ܐܠܚܩ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ: ܐܢ
ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܐܬܝ ܥܠܝ

ܗܕܐ ܐܠܓ̰ܝܠ ❖

ܦܝ ܐܠܓ̰ܡܥܗ ܐܠܬܐܠܬܗ
ܡܢ ܡܬܝ (٢١ : ١٨)

ܘܦܝ ܐܠܓ̰ܕܐܗ ܐܕ ܟܐܢ ܪܐܓ̰ܥܐ
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ. ܓ̰ܐܥ: ܦܢܛܪ
ܫܓ̰ܪܗ ܬܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܛܪܝܩ.
ܦܓ̰ܐܐ ܐܠܝܗܐ. ܦܠܡ ܝܓ̰ܕ
ܦܝܗܐ ܫܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܪܩܐ
ܦܩܛ ❖ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܐ: ܠܐ
ܝܟܢ ܡܢܟ ܬܡܪܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ:
ܦܝܒܣܬ ܐܠܬܝܢܗ ~
ܠܠܘܩܬ ❖ ܦܠܡܐ ܢܛܪ
ܐܠܬܠܐܡܝܕ. ܬܥܓ̰ܒܘܐ ܩܐܝܠܝܢ:
ܟܝܦ ܝܒܣܬ ܐܠܬܝܢܗ
ܠܠܘܩܬ ❖ ܦܐܓ̰ܐܒ ܝܣܘܥ
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ: ܐܠܚܩ
ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ: ܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܠܟܡ
ܐܝܡܐܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܫܟܘܢ. ܦܠܝܣ
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܬܝܢܗ ܬܥܡܠܘܢ ܦܩܛ:
ܒܠ ܐܢ ܩܠܬܡ ܠܗܕܐ
ܐܠܓ̰ܒܠ ܐܢܬܩܠ ܘܐܢܛܪܚ
ܦܝ ܐܠܒܚܪ ܝܟܘܢ: ܘܟܠ

ܡܐ

ܡܐ ܬܛܠܒܘܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܨܠܘܗ
ܘܐܡܢܬܡ: ܬܢܐܠܘܗ ❖

ܦܝ ܐܠܚܡܝܣ ܘܐܠܣܒܬ
ܡܢ ܡܬܝ (٢١ : ٢٣)

ܘܠܡܐ ܐܬܝ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ.
ܬܩܕܡ ܐܠܝܗ ܪܘܣܐ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ
ܘܫܝܘܟ ܐܠܫܥܒ. ܘܗܘ
ܝܥܠܡ. ܘܩܐܠܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܒܐܝ ܣܠܛܐܢ ܬܦܥܠ ܗܕܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܥܛܐܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܣܠܛܐܢ ❖
ܦܐܓ̰ܐܒ ܝܣܘܥ ܘܩܐܠ
ܠܗܡ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܨܐ ܐܣܐܠܟܡ ܐܡܪܐ
ܘܐܚܕܐ ܘܐܚܒܪܘܢܝ: ܦܐܢ
ܩܠܬܡ ܠܝ ܥܢܗ. ܐܩܘܠ
ܠܟܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܨܐ. ܒܐܝ ܣܠܛܐܢ
ܐܦܥܠ ܗܕܐ ❖ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܗ
ܝܘܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܟܐܢܬ: ܐܡܢ
ܐܠܣܡܐ. ܐܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܢܐܣ ❖
ܦܦܟܪܘܐ ܦܝ ܐܢܦܣܗܡ ~
ܩܐܝܠܝܢ: ܐܢ ܩܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܣܡܐ
ܝܩܘܠ ܠܢܐ: ܦܠܡܐܕܐ ܠܡ

ܬܘܡܢܘܗ: ܘܐܢ ܩܠܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܢܐܣ. ܢܟܐܦ ܡܢ
ܐܠܫܥܒ. ܠܐܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ ܟܐܢ
ܥܢܕ ܓ̰ܡܝܥܗܡ ܡܬܠ
ܢܒܝ ❖ ܦܐܓ̰ܐܒܘܐ ܝܣܘܥ
ܘܩܐܠܘܐ: ܠܐ ܢܥܠܡ ❖ ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܗܡ ܗܘ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܨܐ
ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ ܒܐܝ ܣܠܛܐܢ
ܐܦܥܠ ܗܕܐ ❖ ܡܐܕܐ ܬܛܢܘܢ.
ܐܢܣܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܠܗ ܐܒܢܐܢ :
ܦܓ̰ܐܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܘܠ. ܘܩܐܠ
ܠܗ: ܝܐ ܐܒܢܝ. ܐܕܗܒ
ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܥܡܠ ܦܝ ܟܪܡܝ ❖
ܦܐܓ̰ܐܒ ܘܩܐܠ. ܠܐ ܐܪܝܕ.
ܘܒܥܕ ܐܠܐܢ ܢܕܡ. ܘܡܕܝ ❖
ܘܓ̰ܐܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܬܐܢܝ. ܘܩܐܠ
ܠܗ ܡܬܠ ܗܕܐ: ܦܐܓ̰ܐܒ
ܘܩܐܠ: ܢܥܡ ܝܐ ܣܝܕܝ. ܘܠܡ
ܝܡܕ ❖ ܦܡܢ ܡܢܗܡܐ ܦܥܠ
ܐܪܐܕܗ ܐܠܐܒ ❖ ܩܐܠܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐܘܠ ❖ ܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ~
ܝܣܘܥ: ܐܠܚܩ ܐܩܘܠ

ܠܟܢ ܐܢ ܐܠܣܡܐܘܐܬ ܘܐܠܐܪܨ
ܐܠܡܘܓܘܕܬܝܢ ܐܠܐܢ ܡܚܦܘܙܬܐܢ
ܒܟܠܡܬܗ ✣ ܠܠܢܐܪ ܐܠܝ ܝܘܡ
ܘܡܣܬܐ ܦܝ ܙܡܢ ܐܠܕܝܢܘܢܐ
ܟܡܐ ܐܘܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ. ~
ܘܐܠܣܡܐܘܐܬ ܘܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܓܕܝܕܐ
ܗܘ: ܦܐܢܬܡ ܐܝܗܐ ܐܠܐܚܒܐ:
ܘܐܢܬܡ ܐܢܬܡ ܐܝܕܐ ~
ܐܠܡܚܒܐ ܗܘ ✣

ܦܝ ܐܠܣܐܥܐ ܐܠܬܐܣܥܐ
ܡܢ ܡܪܩܘܣ (١٢ : ١)

ܘܒܕܐ ܝܣܘܥ ܝܟܠܡܗܡ ~
ܒܐܡܬܐܠ. ܐܢܣܐܢ ܓܪܣ
ܟܪܡܐ. ܘܐܚܐܛ ܒܗ
ܣܝܓܐ. ܘܚܦܪ ܡܥܨܪܗ
ܦܝܗ. ܘܒܢܐ ܦܝܗ ܒܪܓܐ ✣
(ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ ٢٠ : ٩) ܘܣܠܡܗ
ܐܠܝ ܟܪܐܡܝܢ ܘܣܐܦܪ
ܙܡܐܢܐ ܟܬܝܪܐ ✣ ܘܦܝ ܐܠܘܩܬ
ܐܪܣܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܟܪܐܡܝܢ.
ܠܝܥܛܘܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܪ ܐܠܟܪܡ ✣

ܦܪܓܥܘܗ ܐܠܟܪܐܡܝܢ. ܘܐܪܣܠܘܗ
ܦܐܪܓܐ ✣ ܦܥܐܕ ܘܐܪܣܠ ܥܒܕܐ
ܐܟܪ. ܦܓܠܕܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܨܐ.
ܘܫܬܡܘܗ ܘܐܪܣܠܘܗ ܦܐܪܓܐ ✣
ܦܥܐܕ ܘܐܪܣܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܟܪ.
ܦܓܠܕܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܨܐ. ܘܫܬܡܘܗ
ܘܐܪܣܠܘܗ ܦܐܪܓܐ ✣ ܘܥܐܕ
ܐܝܨܐ ܘܐܪܣܠ ܬܐܠܬܐ ܦܓܪܚܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܐܝܨܐ. ܘܐܟܪܓܘܗ ✣
ܡܪܩܘܣ (١٢ : ٥) ܘܐܟܪܝܢ
ܟܬܝܪܝܢ. ܦܓܠܕܘܐ ܒܥܨܐ.
ܘܩܬܠܘܐ ܒܥܨܐ ✣ ܘܟܐܢ ܠܗ
ܐܝܨܐ ܘܠܕ ܘܚܝܕ ܚܒܝܒ
ܠܕܝܗ: ܦܐܪܣܠܗ ܐܠܝܗܡ
ܐܝܨܐ ܐܟܝܪܐ. ܘܩܐܠ ܝܣܬܚܝܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܒܢܝ ✣ (ܠܘܩܐ ٢٠ : ١٤)
ܦܠܡܐ ܪܐܗ ܐܠܟܪܐܡܝܢ.
ܐܦܬܟܪܘܐ ܦܝܡܐ ܒܝܢܗܡ.
ܘܩܐܠܘܐ: ܗܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܘܐܪܬ
ܐܢ ܢܩܬܠܗ. ܘܝܨܝܪ
ܠܢܐ ܐܠܡܝܪܐܬ ✣ ܦܐܟܪܓܘܗ
ܟܐܪܓ ܐܠܟܪܡ. ܘܩܬܠܘܗ ✣

ܦܡܐܕܐ

ܦܡܐܕܐ ܝܨܢܥ ܒܗܡ ܪܒ
ܐܠܟܪܡ: ܝܐܬܝ. ܘܝܗܠܟ
ܐܘܠܝܟ ܐܠܟܪܐܡܝܢ. ܘܝܥܛܝ
ܐܠܟܪܡ ܐܠܝ ܐܟܪܝܢ ✣ ܦܠܡܐ
ܣܡܥܘܐ. ܩܐܠܘܐ: ܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ
ܗܕܐ ✣ ܦܢܛܪ ܐܠܝܗܡ.
ܘܩܐܠ: ܐܕܐ ܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ
ܐܠܡܟܬܘܒ. ܐܢ ܐܠܚܓܪ
ܐܠܕܝ ܪܕܠܗ ܐܠܒܢܐܘܢ.
ܗܘܐ ܨܐܪ ܪܐܣ ܐܠܙܐܘܝܗ ✣
ܡܪܩܘܣ (١٢ : ١١) ܡܢ ܩܒܠ
ܐܠܪܒ ܟܐܢ ܗܕܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܥܓܝܒ ܦܝ ܥܝܘܢܢܐ ✣ ܦܐܪܐܕܘܐ
ܐܢ ܝܡܣܟܘܗ: ܦܟܐܦܘܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܓܡܥ: ܠܐܢܗܡ ~
ܥܪܦܘܐ ܐܢܗ ܥܠܝܗܡ ܩܐܠ
ܗܕܐ ܐܠܡܬܠ: ܦܬܪܟܘܗ
ܘܡܨܘܐ ✣

ܝܘܡ ܐܠܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܡܩܕܣܗ
ܡܢ ܐܢܓܝܠ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ✣
ܦܝ ܐܠܥܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ
(٢٢ : ١٥)

ܚܝܢܝܕ ܕܗܒ ܐܠܦܪܝܣܝܝܢ.
ܘܐܬܐܡܪܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܝܐܟܕܘܗ.
ܒܐܠܟܠܐܡ. (ܠܘܩܐ ٢٠ : ٢٠)
ܦܪܨܕܘܗ ܘܐܪܣܠܘܐ ܐܠܝܗ
ܓܘܐܣܝܣ ܡܬܪܐܝܝܢ
ܒܐܠܬܩܘܝ. ܠܝܨܝܕܘܗ ~
ܒܟܠܡܗ. ܚܬܝ ܝܣܠܡܘܗ
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܪܘܣܐܝ ܘܣܠܛܢܗ
ܐܠܘܐܠܝ ✣ ܦܣܐܠܘܗ
ܩܐܝܠܝܢ. ܝܐ ܡܥܠܡ. ܢܚܢ
ܢܥܠܡ ܐܢܟ ܒܐܠܨܘܐܒ
ܬܢܛܩ ܘܬܥܠܡ. ܘܠܐ
ܬܐܟܕ ܒܐܠܘܓܘܗ. ܒܠ
ܒܐܠܚܩ ܬܥܠܡ ܛܪܝܩ
ܐܠܠܗ (ܡܬܝ) ܘܠܐ ܬܒܐܠܝ
ܒܐܚܕ. ܠܐܢܟ ܠܐ ܬܢܛܪ ܐܠܝ
ܘܓܘܗ ܐܠܢܐܣ ✣ ܦܩܠ
ܠܢܐ ܡܐܕܐ ܬܪܝ: ܐܝܓܘܙ

ܐܝܓܘܙ ܐܥܛܐ ܓܙܝܬ ܠܩܝܨܪ
ܐܡ ܠܐ (ܡܪܩܘܣ ١٢:١٤)
ܐܢܥܛܝ. ܐܡ ܠܐ ܢܥܛܝ (ܡܬܝ)
ܦܠܡܐ ܥܠܡ ܝܣܘܥ ܡܟܪܗܡ .
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܘܡ: ܠܡ ܬܓܪܒܘܢܝ
ܝܐ ܡܪܐܘܝܢ. ܐܪܘܢܝ ܢܩܕ
ܐܠܓܙܝܬ: ܦܩܕܡܘܐ ܠܗ
ܕܝܢܐܪܐ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܘܡ:
ܠܡܢ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܨܘܪܗ ~
ܘܐܠܟܬܐܒܗ ܀ ܩܐܠܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܩܝܨܪ ܀ ܚܝܢܝܕ ܩܐܠ
ܠܗܘܡ: ܦܐܥܛܘܐ ܡܐ
ܠܩܝܨܪ ܠܩܝܨܪ. ܘܡܐ
ܠܠܗ ܠܠܗ ܀ ܦܨܠ
(٢٠:٦) ܘܠܡ ܝܩܕܪܘܐ
ܐܢ ܝܡܣܟܘܗ ܒܟܠܡܗ ~
ܩܕܐܡ ܐܠܫܥܒ. ܘܬܥܓܒܘܐ
ܡܢ ܓܘܐܒܗ. ܘܣܟܬܘܐ ܀
(ܝܘܚܢܐ ٨ : ٢١) ܬܡ ܩܐܠ
ܠܗܘܡ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܝܨܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܐܡܨܝ. ܘܬܛܠܒܘܢܝ .
ܘܬܡܘܬܘܢ ܒܟܛܐܝܐܟܡ :

ܘܚܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܨܝ ܐܢܬܡ.
ܠܐ ܬܩܕܪܘܢ ܐܢ ܬܐܬܘܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܀
ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ: ܐܠܥܠܗ
ܝܪܝܕ ܐܢ ܝܩܬܠ ܢܦܣܗ.
ܠܩܘܠܗ: ܐܢܟܡ ܠܐ ܬܩܕܪܘܢ
ܐܠܡܓܝ ܐܠܝ ܚܝܬ ܐܡܨܝ
ܐܢܐ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܘܡ: ܐܢܬܡ
ܡܢ ܐܣܦܠ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܩ. ܐܢܬܡ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܐܠܥܐܠܡ. ܘܐܢܐ ܠܣܬ ܡܢ
ܗܕܐ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ ܀ ܩܕ
ܩܠܬ ܠܟܡ ܐܢܟܡ ܬܡܘܬܘܢ
ܒܟܛܐܝܐܟܡ: ܦܐܢܟܡ ܐܢ
ܠܡ ܬܘܡܢܘܐ ܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ.
ܬܡܘܬܘܢ ܒܟܛܐܝܐܟܡ ܀
ܦܩܐܠܘܐ ܠܗ: ܐܢܬ ܡܢ
ܐܢܬ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܘܡ ~
ܝܣܘܥ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܒܕܐ
ܡܐ ܐܟܠܡܟܡ: ܘܠܝ
ܟܠܐܡ ܟܬܝܪ ܐܩܘܠܗ ܡܢ
ܠܟܡ ܘܐܚܟܡ ܒܗ :
ܘܠܟܢ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܪܣܠܢܝ ܗܘ

ܚܩ

ܚܩ: ܘܐܠܕܝ ܣܡܥܬܗ
ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ. ܒܗ ܐܬܟܠܡ ܦܝ
ܐܠܥܐܠܡ ܀ ܦܠܡ ܝܥܪܦܘܐ
ܐܢܗ ܟܐܢ ܝܩܘܠ ܠܗܡ ܥܢ
ܐܠܐܒ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܘܡ ܝܣܘܥ:
ܐܕܐ ܪܦܥܬܡ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ
ܦܚܝܢܐܕ ܬܥܠܡܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘ. ܘܠܣܬ ܐܦܥܠ ܫܝܐ
ܡܢ ܢܦܣܝ. ܘܠܟܢ ܟܡܐ
ܥܠܡܢܝ ܐܒܝ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܬܟܠܡ ܀
ܘܐܠܕܝ ܐܪܣܠܢܝ ܗܘ ܡܥܝ. ܘܠܡ
ܝܬܪܟܢܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܚܕܝ. ܠܐܢܝ
ܐܦܥܠ ܡܐ ܝܪܨܝܗ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܚܝܢ ܀
ܘܒܝܢܡܐ ܗܘ ܝܬܟܠܡ ܒܗܕܐ
ܐܠܟܠܐܡ. ܐܡܢ ܒܗ ܟܬܝܪܘܢ ܀
ܦܩܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ ܠܠܝܗܘܕ
ܐܠܕܝܢ ܐܡܢܘܐ
ܒܗ: ܐܢ ܬܒܬܬܡ ܦܝ
ܟܠܐܡܝ. ܦܐܢܬܡ ܬܠܐܡܝܕܝ
ܚܩܐ. ܘܬܥܪܦܘܢ ܐܠܚܩ.
ܘܐܠܚܩ ܝܚܪܪܟܡ ܐܚܪܐܪܐ ܀
ܦܐܓܐܒܘܗ: ܢܚܢ ܕܪܝܬ

ܐܒܪܗܝܡ. ܘܠܡ ܢܣܬܥܒܕ ܠܐ
ܐܚܕ ܩܛ: ܟܝܦ ܬܩܘܠ
ܐܢܬ: ܐܢܟܡ ܬܨܝܪܘܢ ܐܚܪܐܪܐ ܀
ܦܐܓܐܒܗܡ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܚܩ
ܐܠܚܩ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ: ܐܢ
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܝܥܡܠ ܐܠܟܛܝܬ.
ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܠܟܛܝܬ: ܘܐܠܥܒܕ
ܠܐ ܝܒܩܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܝ
ܐܠܐܒܕ. ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܦܝܒܩܐ
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ ܀ ܦܐܢ ܚܪܪܟܡ
ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܦܐܢܬܡ ܐܚܪܐܪܐ ~
ܒܐܠܚܩܝܩܗ ܀ ܐܢܐ ܥܐܠܡ
ܐܢܟܡ ܕܪܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ .
ܘܠܟܢܟܡ ܬܛܠܒܘܢ ܩܬܠܝ.
ܠܐܢ ܟܠܐܡܝ ܠܝܣ ܠܗ ܡܟܐܢ ܦܝܟܡ ܀

ܦܝ ܐܠܪܐܒܥ
(ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ ٨ : ٣٨)

ܩܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ ܠܠܝܗܘܕ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܬܟܠܡ ܒܡܐ ܪܐܝܬ
ܥܢܕ ܐܒܝ. ܘܐܢܬܡ ܬܥܡܠܘܢ
ܡܐ ܪܐܝܬܡ ܥܢܕ ܐܒܝܟܡ ܀
ܐܓܐܒܘܐ ܘܩܐܠܘܐ ܠܗ: ܐܢ

ܐܛܐܥ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ܆ ܘܥܠܐ
ܟܘܢ ܡܣܬܥܕ: ܠܗ ܟܐܢ
ܐܠܕܝ ܐܘܠܐܕ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ .
ܟܠܕܝ ܐܥܛܝ ܐܚܒܐܠܠ
ܐܒܪܗܝܡ: ܘܟܬܝܪܝܢ ܐܠܝ
ܐܠܐܪܨ ܗܟܕܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܨܐ
ܢܩܠܬܢܝ ܒܐܠܩܘܠ ܐܠܡܠܐ
ܡܣܬܥܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ: ܘܟܡ
ܡܘܠܐ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܐܠܕܝ ܐܥܛܝ ܐܚܒܐܠܠ
ܐܥܕܝ܆ ܦܐܬܒܥ ܐܠܝܗ:
ܐܡܐ ܢܝܚ ܦܟܐܢ ܡܘܥܘܕ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐ. ܘܐܥܛܝ ܟܠܐ ܐܠ
ܘܐܚܕ. ܗܘ ܐܠܠܗ܆ ܘܥܠܐ
ܟܘܢ ܡܣܬܥܕ: ܠܗ ܦܠ
ܐܠܠܗ ܐܚܐܢ. ܟܠܕܝ
ܐܣܚܩ. ܠܐܢ ܢܨܪܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܥܝܢܗ: ܠܐܢ
ܟܡ ܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ. ܟܠܐ
ܗܘ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܘܨܐܗ: ܟܗܐܕ
ܟܠܕܝ ܐܥܛܝ ܐܥܛܝ ܡܢܗ.
ܠܐܢܗܡ ܟܠܕܝ ܐܥܛܝܗܡ

ܐܝ ܐܥܛܝܗܐ ܦܠܐܚܝ ܀
ܐܠܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܥܛܝ ܐܚܒܐܠܗ.
ܘܥܛܐܝܐ ܐܥܛܝ ܐܥܛܝ
ܐܝ ܐܥܛܐܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܦܐܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܩܒܪ܆ ܡܐܬܐ ܐܠܐܒܐ.
ܘܟܡ ܡܓܕܗ ܥܢ ܐܠܚܩ.
ܠܐܢܗ ܟܐܢ ܝܢܬܙܪ :
ܘܪܐܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܥܛܝ ܐܠܟܬܝܒ.
ܦܐܢܗܐ ܡܐܟܢܗ ܟܢܐ ܗܘ
ܟܠܗ. ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܢܗ ܦܪܚ
ܗܘ ܘܐܟܕ ܐܠܟܪܐܡ ܀
ܦܐܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܐܫ ܐܥܛܝܗܡ
ܒܐܠܚܩ. ܟܠܕܝܡ ܐܘܡܢ
ܚܝ܀ ܡܢ ܡܣܬܥܡܠܗ ܐܠܥܛܝܐ
ܠܟ ܓܥܠܬ: ܦܠ ܟܠܗ
ܐܘܠܐܕ ܐܠܚܩ. ܦܟܢܐܪ
ܠܐ ܐܘܡܢ ܚܝ܀ ܡܢ ܦܠ
ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ. ܡܣܬܥܡܠ ܩܐܡ
ܐܠܠܗ: ܘܓܥܠ ܐܠܕܝܡ
ܟܠܕܝ ܐܣܚܩ. ܠܐܢܗܡ
ܟܠܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ܀ ܢܠܚܩ
ܐܠܚܩܘܩ ܘܦܝܠܐܟܗ :

ܐܠܟܠܐ

ܐܠܟܠܐ ܡܣܬܥܡܠ ܐܝܘܢܐܒ
ܐܝܢ ܦܐܡܢܗ. ܘܟܪܗܢ ܀
ܦܐܠܐܣܬܥܡܠ: ܐܡܐ ܐܢܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢ ܟܪܗܢ :ܘܟܬܝܪ
ܐܟܪܡ ܐܟܢ. ܘܐܠܕܝܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ:
ܐܢܐ ܟܠܕܝ ܐܠܬܝ ܡܓܪܒ:
ܡܐܬܪ ܡܢ ܡܣܝܚ. ܘܡܢܝ܀
ܐܠܚܩ ܐܠܚܩ ܐܘܡܠܟ
ܟܠܗܡ: ܡܢ ܡܣܝܚ ܗܘܟܒ.
ܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܟܠܐ ܐܟܐܠܐܒ܀
ܦܐܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܟܠܘܒ: ܐܠܐ
ܟܠܕܝ ܐܝ ܟܪ ܟܢܘܢܐ :
ܦܝ ܡܐܠܐ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܘܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܐܢܗ ܐܣܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܣܝܚ
ܗܘܟܒ. ܠܐ ܝܘܡܢ ܐܠܟܠܐ
ܐܠܚܩ ܐܠܐܒ: ܐܠܟܬܪ ܐܢܗ
ܐܟܬܪ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܐܒܪܗܝܡ
ܟܠܕܝ ܡܐܠܐ: ܘܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܡܐܠܐ: ܡܢ ܐܟܠܠܠ ܢܦܣܗ܀
ܦܐܠܐܣܬܥܡܠ: ܘܐܢ ܦܢܗ
ܐܢܐ ܐܟܒ ܢܦܣܝ. ܦܟܦܟ
ܡܟܒܝ ܟܢܝܫܐ: ܐܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܟܠܐ

ܡܟܬܝܒ. ܐܠܟܝ ܐܣܚܩ
ܐܠܕܝ ܐܢܬܗ ܐܠܐܘܟܡ: ܘܟܡ
ܐܟܠܗ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܟܠܗ :
ܘܦܝ ܡܠܗ ܐܢܬܢ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܗ.
ܪܦܥ ܦܐܘܪܐ ܡܓܟܡ ܀
ܘܟܬܝܪ ܟܐܘܦ ܟܘܪ
ܘܡܐܦܗ ܟܗܟܘܪ܀ ܐܟܪܡ
ܐܟܦܡ ܐܘܠܐܠ ܟܪܡ
ܗܘܡܢ: ܦܪܐܝ. ܘܦܪܚ ܀
ܦܐܠܐܟܠܗ ܐܠܟܡܘܒ :
ܟܡ ܡܐܠܐ ܟܪ ܟܒ ܓܟܡܡܘ
ܡܟܪܗ. ܘܡܟ ܦܐܟܕ ܐܟܪܗܡ ܀
ܦܐܠܐܟܠܡ ܡܣܘܢܢ: ܐܠܚܩ
ܐܠܚܩ ܐܘܡܠܟܠܡ. ܐܢܬܢ
ܥܢܕܠܐ ܡܟܦ ܐܟܪܗܡ ܀
ܦܐܓܟܪܐ ܒܟܐܘܪܐ ܒܟܥܟܢܘܢ
ܦܠܐܘܦ ܡܣܘܢܢ. ܘܟܦܟ
ܡܢ ܐܠܟܠܗ ܡܟܠܐ ܒܟܐ ܐܟܢܢܡ.
ܘܐܠܟܦ ܗܘ ܦܟܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܐܠܡܢܗܘܦ܀ ܐܠܟܪܐܡܦ
ܡܢ ܦܨܠ (١١ : ٢٧)

ܘܦܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܐܟܦܩܡ. ܡܐܠܗ

ܦܪܝܣܝ ܐܢ ܝܬܓܕܝ ܥܢܕܗ:
ܦܕܟܠ ܘܐܬܟܐ ܀ ܦܐܡܐ
ܐܠܦܪܝܣܝ ܦܐܢܗ ܬܥܓܒ.
ܠܐܢܗ ܠܡ ܝܓܬܣܠ ܐܘܠܐ
ܩܒܠ ܐܠܓܕܐ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܗ ܐܠܪܒ: ܐܢܬܡ ܐܠܐܢ
ܡܥܫܪ ܐܠܦܪܝܣܝܝܢ ܬܢܩܘܢ
ܟܐܪܓ ܐܠܟܐܣ ܘܐܠܐܢܐ.
ܦܐܡܐ ܕܐܟܠܟܡ ܦܐܢܗ
ܡܡܠܘ ܟܛܦܐ ܘܫܪܐ.
ܝܐ ܓܗܐܠ. ܐܠܝܣ ܐܠܕܝ
ܨܢܥ ܐܠܟܐܪܓ. ܗܘ ܐܝܨܐ
ܨܢܥ ܐܠܕܐܟܠ: ܠܟܢ
ܐܥܛܘ ܡܐ ܥܢܕܟܡ ܨܕܩܗ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܫܝ ܝܟܘܢ ܢܩܝܐ
ܠܟܡ ܀ ܠܟܢ ܐܠܘܝܠ
ܠܟܡ ܐܝܗܐ ܐܠܦܪܝܣܝܝܢ.
ܠܐܢܟܡ ܬܥܫܪܘܢ ܐܠܢܥܢܥ.
ܘܐܠܣܕܐܒ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܒܩܘܠ
ܘܬܬܓܐܘܙܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܚܩ
ܘܡܚܒܗ ܐܠܠܗ: ܟܐܢ ܝܢܒܓܝ
ܐܢ ܬܥܡܠܘ ܗܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܟܘ

ܬܠܟ ܐܟܪ ܀ ܐܠܘܝܠ ܠܟܡ
ܐܝܗܐ ܐܠܦܪܝܣܝܝܢ. ܠܐܢܟܡ
ܬܚܒܘܢ ܐܘܠ ܐܠܡܓܐܠܣ
ܦܝ ܐܠܡܓܐܡܥ. ܘܐܠܣܠܐܡ
ܦܝ ܐܠܐܣܘܐܩ ܀ ܐܠܘܝܠ
ܠܟܡ ܐܝܗܐ ܐܠܟܬܒܗ ~
ܘܐܠܦܪܝܣܝܝܢ ܐܠܡܪܐܘܘܢ.
ܠܐܢܟܡ ܡܬܠ ܐܠܩܒܘܪ ~
ܐܠܡܟܦܝܗ. ܘܐܠܢܐܣ
ܐܠܕܝܢ ܝܡܫܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܐ
ܠܐ ܝܥܠܡܘܢ ܀ ܦܐܓܐܒ ܘܐܚܕ
ܡܢ ܐܠܢܐܡܘܣܝܝܢ. ܘܩܐܠ
ܠܗ: ܝܐ ܡܥܠܡ. ܐܢܬ ܒܗܕܐ
ܗܘ. ܬܫܬܡܢܐ ܢܚܢ ܐܝܨܐ
ܦܩܐܠ: ܘܐܢܬܡ ܐܝܨܐ ~
ܐܠܢܐܡܘܣܝܝܢ ܐܠܘܝܠ ܠܟܡ:
ܠܐܢܟܡ ܬܚܡܠܘܢ ܐܠܢܐܣ
ܐܚܡܐܠܐ ܨܥܒܗ ܐܠܚܡܠ
ܘܐܢܬܡ ܠܐ ܬܡܣܘܢ ܐܠܐܚܡܐܠ
ܒܐܨܒܥ ܐܨܐܒܥܟܡ ܀ ܐܠܘܝܠ
ܠܟܡ. ܠܐܢܟܡ ܬܒܢܘܢ ܩܒܘܪ
ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ. ܘܐܒܐܟܡ ܩܬܠܘܗܡ:

ܐܕܐ ܐܢܬܡ ܬܫܗܕܘܢ. ܘܬܪܨܘܢ
ܒܐܦܥܐܠ ܐܒܐܝܟܡ ܀ ܠܐܢܗܡ
ܗܡ ܩܬܠܘܗܡ. ܘܐܢܬܡ
ܬܒܢܘܢ ܩܒܘܪܗܡ ܀ ܘܡܢ
ܐܓܠ ܗܕܐ ܩܐܠܬ ܚܟܡܗ
ܐܠܠܗ: ܐܢܝ ܐܪܣܠ ܐܠܝܗܡ
ܐܢܒܝܐ ܘܪܣܠܐ. ܦܝܩܬܠܘܢ
ܡܢܗܡ ܘܝܛܪܕܘܢ: ܠܝܛܠܒ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܓܝܠ ܕܡ ܓܡܝܥ
ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܗܪܩ ܡܢܕ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ: ܡܢ ܕܡ
ܗܐܒܝܠ ܐܠܝ ܕܡ ܙܟܪܝܐ
ܐܠܕܝ ܩܬܠ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܡܕܒܚ
ܘܐܠܒܝܬ: ܢܥܡ ܐܩܘܠ
ܠܟܡ. ܐܢܗ ܝܛܠܒ ܡܢ
ܗܕܐ ܐܠܓܝܠ ܀ ܐܠܘܝܠ
ܠܟܡ ܐܝܗܐ ܐܠܢܐܡܘܣܝܝܢ
ܠܐܢܟܡ ܐܟܕܬܡ ܡܦܬܐܚ
ܐܠܡܥܪܦܗ: ܦܡܐ ܕܟܠܬܡ
ܐܢܬܡ. ܘܐܠܕܐܟܠܝܢ ~
ܡܢܥܬܡܘܗܡ ܀

ܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܬܐܡܢܗ
ܡܢ ܐܣܒܘܥ ܐܠܬܐܠܬ ܀
ܦܝ ܐܠܡܣܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ
(٢٦:١)

ܘܟܐܢ ܠܡܐ ܐܟܡܠ
ܝܣܘܥ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܟܠܗ.
ܩܐܠ ܠܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ: ܬܥܠܡܘܢ
ܐܢܗ ܒܥܕ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܝܟܘܢ
ܐܠܦܨܚ. ܘܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ
ܝܣܠܡ ܠܝܨܠܒ: ܝܘܚܢܐ
(١٨:٣٢) ܠܐܢܗ ܡܙܡܥ ܐܢ
ܝܬܐܠܡ. ܘܝܗܙܐ ܒܗ.
ܘܝܨܠܒ. ܘܝܬܦܠ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܘܝܓܠܕܘܢܗ. ܘܝܩܬܠܘܢܗ:
ܘܝܩܘܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܬܐܠܬ ܀
ܦܠܡ ܝܦܗܡܘܐ ܗܡ ܡܢ
ܗܕܐ ܫܝܐ. ܘܟܐܢ ܗܕܐ
ܐܠܟܠܐܡ ܡܟܦܝ ܥܢܗܡ.
ܘܠܡ ܝܟܘܢܘܐ ܝܥܪܦܘܢ ܡܐ
ܝܩܐܠ: ܡܬܝ (٢٦:٣)
ܚܝܢܝܕ ܐܓܬܡܥ ܪܘܣܐ
ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܐܠܟܬܒܗ ܘܫܝܘܟ

[illegible]

ܦܝ ܐܠܚܐܡܣ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ

(٢ : ١٢)

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܦܝ ܐܠܬܐܠܬ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ
(٧ : ٢٨)

ܦܢܐܕܝ ܝܣܘܥ ܘܐܕ ܟܐܢ
ܗܘ ܡܥܠܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ.
ܘܩܐܠ: ܐܢܬܡ ܬܥܪܦܘܢܝ.
ܘܬܥܪܦܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܡ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܣܝ: ܠܟܢ
ܐܠܕܝ ܐܪܣܠܢܝ ܗܘ ܚܩ:
ܐܠܕܝ ܠܣܬܡ ܬܥܪܦܘܢܗ
ܐܢܬܡ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܥܪܦܗ. ܠܐܢܝ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܪܣܠܢܝ ܀
ܦܛܠܒܘܐ ܐܢ ܝܡܣܟܘܗ:
ܘܠܡ ܝܠܩ ܐܚܕ ܥܠܝܗ
ܝܕܐ. ܠܐܢ ܣܐܥܬܗ ܠܡ
ܬܟܢ ܩܕ ܓܐܬ ܒܥܕ ܀
ܘܐܡܢ ܟܬܝܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܡܥ
ܐܝܡܐܢܐ ܒܗ. ܘܩܐܠܘܐ:
ܐܠܥܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܕܐ ܓܐ.
ܝܥܡܠ ܐܟܬܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܗ
ܐܠܐܝܐܬ ܐܠܬܝ ܥܡܠܗܐ
ܗܕܐ ܀ ܦܣܡܥ ܐܠܦܪܝܣܝܘܢ
ܐܠܓܡܥ ܝܬܢܐܓܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ.

ܥܢܗ ܀ ܦܐܪܣܠ ܐܠܦܪܝܣܝܘܢ
ܘܪܘܣܐ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܚܕܐܡܐ
ܠܝܡܣܟܘܗ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܐܟܬ ܡܥܟܡ ܙܡܐܢܐ
ܝܣܝܪܐ. ܬܡ ܐܡܨܝ ܐܠܝ
ܡܢ ܐܪܣܠܢܝ: ܘܬܛܠܒܘܢܝ.
ܦܠܐ ܬܓܕܘܢܝ: ܘܚܝܬ ܐܟܘܢ
ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܬܩܕܪܘܢ ܐܢܬܡ ܐܢ
ܬܐܬܘ ܐܠܝܗ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ
ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܦܝܡܐ ܒܝܢܗܡ:
ܐܠܝ ܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܙܡܥ ܐܢ
ܝܡܨܝ. ܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܓܕܗ
ܢܚܢ ܀ ܐܠܥܠܗ ܡܙܡܥ ܐܢ
ܝܡܨܝ ܐܠܝ ܫܬܐܬ
ܐܠܝܘܢܐܢܝܝܢ. ܘܝܥܠܡ
ܐܠܝܘܢܐܢܝܝܢ ܀ ܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ
ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܩܐܠ:
ܐܢܬܡ ܬܛܠܒܘܢܝ. ܦܠܐ
ܬܓܕܘܢܝ: ܘܚܝܬ ܐܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐ ܬܩܕܪܘܢ ܐܢܬܡ ܐܢ ܬܐܬܘ
ܐܠܝܗ ܀ ܘܦܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ
ܐܠܐܚܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܝܕ ܐܠܟܒܝܪ

ܩܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ ܀ (٧ : ٣٣)
ܦܩܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ: ܐܢܐ ܡܐܟܬ
ܡܥܟܡ ܙܡܐܢܐ ܝܣܝܪܐ. ܬܡ
ܐܡܨܝ ܐܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܣܠܢܝ:
ܘܬܛܠܒܘܢܝ. ܦܠܐ ܬܓܕܘܢܝ:
ܘܚܝܬ ܐܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܬܩܕܪܘܢ
ܐܢܬܡ ܐܢ ܬܐܬܘ ܐܠܝܗ ܀
ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܦܝܡܐ
ܒܝܢܗܡ: ܐܠܝ ܐܝܢ ܗܘ
ܡܙܡܥ ܐܢ ܝܡܨܝ. ܚܬܐ
ܠܐ ܢܓܕܗ ܢܚܢ ܀ ܐܠܥܠܗ
ܡܙܡܥ ܐܢ ܝܡܨܝ ܐܠܝ
ܫܬܐܬ ܐܠܝܘܢܐܢܝܝܢ. ܘܝܥܠܡ
ܐܠܝܘܢܐܢܝܝܢ ܀ ܡܐ ܗܘ
ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܩܐܠ:
ܐܢܬܡ ܬܛܠܒܘܢܝ ܦܠܐ
ܬܓܕܘܢܝ: ܘܚܝܬ ܐܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐ ܬܩܕܪܘܢ ܐܢܬܡ ܐܢ ܬܐܬܘ
ܐܠܝܗ ܬܡ ܩܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܝܨܐ:
(٨ : ٢١) ܐܢܐ ܡܢܛܠܩ ܘܬܛܠܒܘܢܝ
ܘܬܡܘܬܘܢ ܦܝ ܚܛܝܬܟܡ:
ܘܚܝܬ ܐܡܨܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܩܕܪܘܢ

ܐܢܬܡ ܐܢ ܬܐܬܘ ܀ ܚܝܢܝܕ ܩܐܠ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܀
ܐܠܥܠܗ ܝܩܬܠ ܗܘ ܢܦܣܗ:
ܚܬܐ ܝܩܘܠ ܚܝܬ ܐܡܨܝ
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬܡ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ
ܝܣܘܥ: ܐܢܬܡ ܡܢ ܐܣܦܠ ܐܡܐ
ܐܢܐ ܦܡܢ ܦܘܩ: ܐܢܬܡ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܣܦܠ: ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐܥܠܝ ܀
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܝܣܘܥ: ܐܢ
ܐܠܐܒ ܡܐܟܬ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܥܟܡ:
ܦܡܣܬܘܐ ܡܥܐ ܘܐܢ ܟܢܬܡ
ܐܠܟܘܦ. ܚܝܢܐ ܝܘܦܩܟܡ
ܐܠܥܐܠܡ ܀ ܘܐܒܝ ܡܥܟܡ
ܦܝ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ. ܠܟܢ ܝܘܦܐ
ܐܢ ܡܥܟܡ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܟܢܬܡ
ܠܟܡ ܐܠܟܘܦ. ܐܡܢܘܐ
ܒܐܠܟܘܦ. ܠܐܢܗ ܐܚܕ
ܐܠܟܘܦ ܀ ܐܢܬܡ ܝܣܘܥ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܗܡ. ܘܐܘܦ
ܒܗܡ ܀

ܩܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ ❖ (٧ : ٣٣)
ܩܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ: ܐܢܐ ܡܥܟܡ
ܒܥܕ ܙܡܐܢܐ ܝܣܝܪܐ. ܬܡ
ܐܡܨܝ ܐܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܣܠܢܝ:
ܘܬܛܠܒܘܢܝ. ܦܠܐ ܬܓܕܘܢܝ:
ܘܚܝܬ ܐܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܬܩܕܪܘܢ
ܐܢܬܡ ܐܢ ܬܐܬܘܐ ܐܠܝܗ ❖
ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܦܝܡܐ
ܒܝܢܗܡ: ܐܠܝ ܐܝܢ ܗܕܐ
ܡܙܡܥ ܐܢ ܝܡܨܝ. ܚܬܝ
ܠܐ ܢܓܕܗ ܢܚܢ ❖ ܐܠܥܠܗ
ܡܙܡܥ ܐܢ ܝܡܨܝ ܐܠܝ
ܫܬܐܬ ܐܠܝܘܢܐܢܝܝܢ. ܘܝܥܠܡ
ܐܠܝܘܢܐܢܝܝܢ ❖ ܡܐ ܗܕܗ
ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܩܐܠ:
ܐܢܟܡ ܬܛܠܒܘܢܝ ܦܠܐ
ܬܓܕܘܢܝ: ܘܚܝܬ ܐܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐ ܬܩܕܪܘܢ ܐܢܬܡ ܐܢ ܬܐܬܘܐ
ܐܠܝܗ ܠܐܚܕ ܝܣܘܥ ܩܐܠ:
(١٢ : ٣١) ܐܠܐܢ ܝܛܪܚ ܪܝܝܣ
ܗܕܐ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ ܐܠܝ ܟܐܪܓ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܐܪܬܦܥܬ ܥܢ ܐܠܐܪܨ

ܐܓܕܒ ܟܠ ܘܐܚܕ ܐܠܝ ❖
ܘܐܢܡܐ ܩܐܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܝܥܠܡ:
ܒܐܝ ܡܝܬܗ ܟܐܢ ܡܙܡܥܐ
ܐܢ ܝܡܘܬ ❖ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ
ܐܠܓܡܥ: ܢܚܢ ܣܡܥܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܢܐܡܘܣ ܐܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܝܒܩܝ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ: ܦܟܝܦ
ܬܩܘܠ ܐܢܬ: ܐܢܗ ܝܢܒܓܝ
ܐܢ ܝܪܬܦܥ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ: ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ❖
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܝܣܘܥ: ܐ
ܠܢܘܪ ܡܥܟܡ ܙܡܐܢܐ ܝܣܝܪܐ:
ܦܣܝܪܘܐ ܡܐ ܕܐܡ ܠܟܡ
ܐܠܢܘܪ. ܠܐܠܐ ܝܕܪܟܟܡ
ܐܠܛܠܐܡ ❖ ܘܐܠܕܝ ܝܣܝܪ
ܦܝ ܐܠܛܠܐܡ. ܠܝܣ ܝܕܪܝ
ܐܝܢ ܝܡܨܝ ❖ ܡܐ ܕܐܡ
ܠܟܡ ܐܠܢܘܪ. ܐܡܢܘܐ
ܒܐܠܢܘܪ. ܠܬܨܝܪܘܐ ܐܒܢܐ
ܐܠܢܘܪ ❖ ܬܟܠܡ ܝܣܘܥ
ܒܗܕܐ. ܬܡ ܡܨܝ. ܘܐܬܘܐܪܝ
ܥܢܗܡ ❖

ܦ

ܦ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ
(٧ : ٢٨)

ܘܢܐܕܝ ܝܣܘܥ ܥܢܕܡܐ
ܗܘ ܡܥܠܡ ܦܝ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ.
ܘܩܐܠ: ܐܢܬܡ ܬܥܪܦܘܢܝ.
ܘܬܥܪܦܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܘܠܡ ܐܐܬܝ ܡܢ ܥܢܕܝ: ܠܟܢ
ܐܠܕܝ ܐܪܣܠܢܝ ܗܘ ܚܩ:
ܐܠܕܝ ܠܣܬܡ ܬܥܪܦܘܢܗ
ܐܢܬܡ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܥܪܦܗ. ܠܐܢܝ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܪܣܠܢܝ ❖
ܦܛܠܒܘܐ ܐܢ ܝܡܣܟܘܗ:
ܘܠܡ ܝܠܩܝ ܐܚܕ ܥܠܝܗ
ܝܕܐ. ܠܐܢ ܣܐܥܬܗ ܠܡ
ܬܟܢ ܩܕ ܓܐܬ ܒܥܕ ❖
ܦܐܡܢ ܟܬܝܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܡܥ
ܒܗ. ܘܩܐܠܘܐ:
ܐܠܥܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܕܐ ܓܐ.
ܝܥܡܠ ܐܝܐܬ ܐܟܬܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܗ
ܐܠܐܝܐܬ ܐܠܬܝ ܥܡܠܗܐ
ܗܕܐ ❖ ܦܣܡܥ ܐܠܦܪ̈ܝܣܝܘܢ
ܐܠܓܡܥ ܝܬܢܐܓܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ

ܢܚܘܗ ❖ ܦܐܪܣܠ ܐܠܦܪ̈ܝܣܝܘܢ
ܘܪܘܣܐ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܚܕܐܡܐ
ܠܝܡܣܟܘܗ ❖ ܦܩܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܥܟܡ ܒܥܕ ܙܡܐܢܐ
ܝܣܝܪܐ. ܬܡ ܐܡܨܝ ܐܠܝ
ܡܢ ܐܪܣܠܢܝ: ܘܬܛܠܒܘܢܝ.
ܦܠܐ ܬܓܕܘܢܝ: ܘܚܝܬ ܐܟܘܢ
ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܬܩܕܪܘܢ ܐܢܬܡ ܐܢ
ܬܐܬܘܐ ܐܠܝܗ ❖ ܦܩܐܠ
ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܦܝܡܐ ܒܝܢܗܡ:
ܐܠܝ ܐܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܙܡܥ ܐܢ
ܝܡܨܝ. ܚܬܝ ܠܐ ܢܓܕܗ
ܢܚܢ ❖ ܐܠܥܠܗ ܡܙܡܥ ܐܢ
ܝܡܨܝ ܐܠܝ ܫܬܐܬ
ܐܠܝܘܢܐܢܝܝܢ. ܘܝܥܠܡ
ܐܠܝܘܢܐܢܝܝܢ ❖ ܡܐ ܗܕܗ
ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܬܝ ܩܐܠ:
ܐܢܟܡ ܬܛܠܒܘܢܝ. ܦܠܐ
ܬܓܕܘܢܝ: ܘܚܝܬ ܐܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐ ܬܩܕܪܘܢ ܐܢܬܡ ܐܢ ܬܐܬܘܐ
ܐܠܝܗ ❖ ܘܦܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ
ܐܠܐܟܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܝܕ ܐܠܥܛܝܡ

ܟܠ ܡܣܬܘܚܫ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܡܐܘܝ
ܘܡܣܠܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܪܝܟ.
ܦܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܠܐܢܗ ܘܡܥܕ
ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢ ܒܗ. ܦܐܢܗ ܐܠ
ܐܠܩܝܐܡܗ ܒܚܝܐܗ ܡܥ
ܒܐܒܝܗ ܐܠܕܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܡܘܐܬ ⁘
ܘܐܢܬܡ ܦܐܠܐܢ ܬܪܘܐ ܚܝܢ
ܐܠܐܬܝ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܒܘܪ
ܚܝܘ ܡܬܝܩܢܝܢ ܠܡܐܬܝܗ:
ܠܐܢ ܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܠܟܡ
ܡܥ ܒܝ ܐܒܝܗ ܚܠܒ.
ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܡܣܝܚܟܡ
ܡܥ ܒܢ ܚܝ ܥܠܝ ⁘

ܦܨܠ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܐܠܡܩܕܣ
ܡܢ ܐܢܓܝܠ ܝܘܚܢܐ ⁘
ܦܝ ܐܠܓܢܐܝܙ ܡܢ ܐܨܚܐܚ
(٦٣:٦)

ܩܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ ܠܠܝܗܘܕ
ܘܠܠܓܡܘܥ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܦܩܕܘܗ
ܚܝܗ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܘܚܗ ⁘
ܘܡܢ ܦܩܡ ܦܢܚܐ ܠܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚ. ܠܝ ܡܫܘܚ ܟܠ
ܚܐܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܚܒܙ ܡܢ
ܗܡ ܐܠܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܡܘܬܘܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܕܝ ܡܫܬܗܝܗ ⁘
ܐܢ ܩܐܠ: ܡܢ ܝܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܗܕܐ ܚܒܙ: ܐܢܗ ܠܐ
ܝܡܘܬ ܐܒܕ ܐܠܝ ܡܣܬܩܠܐܬ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܣܝܚ ܝܚܝ ܡܢ
ܐܒ ⁘ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܦܝ
ܚܝܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܡܘܬܝ ܠܗ
ܘܐܩܝܡܗ. ܘܠܗ ܡܟܐܢܗ
ܡܥܗ ܡܥܗ ܚܝ ⁘ ܦܩܐܠ
ܝܣܘܥ ܠܠܝܗܘܕ ܚܩܐ:
ܐܠܚܩ ܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܩܘܠ ܐܠܝܗ
ܐܠܩܘܡ ⁘ ܐܟܠ ܓܣܕܝ
ܐܠܕܡ ܘܫܪܒ ܕܡܝ: ܠܗ
ܚܝܐܬ ܐܠܝ ܡܢ ܝܫܪܒܗ.
ܘܐܩܐܡ ܐܠܣܡܐܘܝܗ ܐܠܐܒܕܝܗ
ܚܝܪ. ܘܣܚ ܒܝ ܐܡܬܐܘܡܬܗ
ܐܢ ܐܢܗ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܝ
ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܚܝ ⁘ ܩܐܠ
ܥܢܗܡ ܡܫܝܚ: ܐܠܩܨ

ܐܢܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܢܗ ܝܓܒ ܐܢ ܝܚܝܡ ܡܢܗ
ܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܒܫܪ. ܘܦܝܗܡ ܘܐܝܢ
ܗܘ ܝܣܠܡܗ: ܘܚܝܢ ܒܝܢ ܗܡ
ܡܢܗܘ ܐܥܛܡ ܐܠܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ.
ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܬܝ ܡܥܠܡܐ ܠܝ
ܬܠܡܝܕܗ. ܦܩܐܠ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ
ܡܥܢ ⁘ (ܠܘܩܐ ٢٢:١)
ܘܩܪܒ ܥܝܕ ܐܠܦܛܝܪ.
ܐܠܡܣܡܝ ܐܠܦܨܚ ⁘
ܘܟܐܢ ܪܘܣܐܐ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ
ܘܐܠܟܬܒܗ ܝܛܠܒܘܢ.
ܟܝܦ ܝܩܬܠܘܢܗ ܠܐܢܗܡ ܟܐܢܘܐ ܝܟܐܦܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܫܥܒ ⁘ ܦܕܟܠ ܐܠܫܝܛܐܢ
ܦܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܕܥܝ
ܐܠܐܣܟܪܝܘܛܝ ܘܟܐܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܐܬܢܝ ܥܫܪ ⁘ ܦܡܨܝ.
ܘܬܟܠܡ ܡܥ ܪܘܣܐܐ
ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܩܘܐܕ ܐܠܓܢܕ.
ܦܝ ܬܣܠܝܡܗ ܐܠܝܗܡ ⁘
ܦܦܪܚܘܐ ⁘ ܡܬܝ (٢٦:١٥)
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ: ܡܐܕܐ ܬܪܝܕܘܢ
ܐܢ ܬܥܛܘܢܝ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܣܠܡܗ

ܐܠܟܒܙ (ܠܘܩܐ ٢٢:٥)
ܘܥܐܗܕܘܗ ܐܢ ܝܥܛܘܗ
ܦܨܗ ⁘ ܦܐܥܛܘܗ: ܘܟܐܢ
ܝܛܠܒ ܦܪܨܗ. ܠܝܣܠܡܗ
ܐܠܝܗܡ ܡܚܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܡܥ ⁘

ܦܝ ܐܠܡܠܐܟ ܡܪܩܘܣ ١٤:٧
ܘܦܝ ܐܘܠ ܐܝܐܡ ܐܠܦܛ
ܝܪ. ܚܝܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܦܨܚ ܝܕܒܚ
ܘܟܠ ܡܣܬܥܕ ܦܛܝܪ ܐܠܦܨܚ
ܬܩܕܡܘ ܝܣܘܥ: ܦܩ
ܡܕܢ ܗܝܐ ܐܠܦܨܚ. ܘܗܡ
ܡܫܬܗܝܢ ⁘ ܦܐܒܐܢ ܝܣܘܥ
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ: ܐܡܫܝ
ܐܢܐ ܡܥܟܡ ܗܘ ܗܐ. ܟܠ
ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܘܨܝܟܡ ⁘ ܦܡܢ
ܐܡܐ ܐܢ ܡܥܠܡܝ ܡܕܢܬܗ:
ܡܕܢ ܐܠܦܨܚ. ܐܥܕܘ
ܡܢ ܐܠܠܗ: ܐܡ ܐܢܬܡܐ
ܠܐܢܟܡ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܒܝ ⁘ ܐܢ
ܡܢ ܡܐܟܠܟܡ ܡܢ ܚܒܙܝ.
ܐܢܬܡܐ ܡܥܟ ܚܒܝ ܘܐܢܐ:

ܦܐܡܐ ܐܠܐܢ ܡܘܣܝ ܐܥܛܐ.
ܡܢ ܐܘܠܐܕܗ ܦܗܘ ܙܐܘܕ.
ܘܟܠܟܡ ܬܥܓܒܘܢ ⁘ ܠܗܕܐ
ܡܡܐ ܒܝ ܐܢܬܡ ~
ܐܠܢܐܡܘܣ. ܘܠܡܐܕܐ ܬܛܠܒܘܢ
ܐܢ ܬܩܬܠܘܢܝ. ܦܐܓܐܒܗ܆
ܟܐܢܘܐ ܐܢ ܝܩܬܠܘܗ ⁘
ܦܩܐܠ ܐܠܓܡܥ. ܘܩܐܠܘܐ:
ܐܢ ܡܥܟ ܫܝܛܐܢܐ: ܡܢ ܡܢܝ
ܡܢ ܝܛܠܒ ܐܢ ܝܩܬܠܟ
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ: ܥܡ ~
ܥܡܠܬ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܐܚܕܐ .
ܦܬܬܥܓܒܘܢ ܓܡܝܥܟܡ: ܡܢ
ܐܓܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܥܛܐܟܡ ܡܘܣܝ
ܐܠܟܬܐܢ . ܠܝܣ ܐܢܗ ܡܢ
ܡܘܣܝ. ܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܐ:
ܘܬܟܬܢܘܢ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܦܝ
ܐܠܣܒܬ ⁘ ܦܐܢ ܟܐܢ
ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܝܩܒܠ ܐܠܟܬܐܢ
ܦܝ ܐܠܣܒܬ. ܠܐܠܐ ܝܢܬܩܨ
ܢܐܡܘܣ ܡܘܣܝ. ܐܬܣܟܛܘܢ
ܥܠܝ ܠܐܢܝ ܐܒܪܐܬ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܟܠܗ

ܦܝ ܐܠܣܒܬ ⁘ ܠܐ ܬܚܟܡܘܐ
ܚܣܒ ܐܠܛܐܗܪ: ܒܠ
ܐܚܟܡܘܐ ܚܟܡܐ ܥܐܕܠܐ ⁘
ܦܩܐܠ ܐܢܐܣ ܡܢ ܐܗܠ
ܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ: ܐܠܝܣ ܗܕܐ
ܗܘ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܛܠܒܘܢܗ
ܠܝܩܬܠܘܗ: ܘܗܐ ܗܘ ܝܬܟܠܡ
ܥܠܐܢܝܗ. ܘܠܐ ܝܩܘܠܘܢ ܠܗ
ܫܝܐ: ܐܠܥܠ ܐܠܪܘܣܐ ܥܠܡܘ
ܚܩܐ ܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ⁘ ܘܠܟܢ ܗܕܐ
ܢܥܪܦܗ: ܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܗܘ
ܘܐܡܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܦܐܕܐ
ܓܐ. ܦܠܐ ܝܥܪܦ ܐܚܕ
ܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܗܘ ⁘ ܦܢܐܕܝ ܝܣܘܥ
ܘܗܘ ܩܐܝܡ ܝܥܠܡ
ܦܝ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ. ܘܩܐܠ
ܐܢܬܡ ܬܥܪܦܘܢܝ. ܘܬܥܪܦܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܐܢܐ ⁘ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܣܝ ܠܡ
ܐܬܝ: ܒܠ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܪܣܠܢܝ
ܗܘ ܚܩ: ܐܠܕܝ ܐܢܬܡ
ܠܐ ܬܥܪܦܘܢܗ. ܐܢܐ ܐܥܪܦܗ.

ܠܐܢܝ

ܠܐܢܝ ܡܢܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܪܣܠܢܝ ⁘
ܦܛܠܒܘܐ ܐܢ ܝܡܣܟܘܗ ܘܠܡ
ܝܠܩܝ ܐܚܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܝܕܐ. ܠܐܢ
ܣܐܥܬܗ ܠܡ ܬܟܢ ܩܕ ܓܐܬ
ܒܥܕ ⁘

ܦܝ ܐܠܚܐܡܣ ܡܢ ܡܪܩܘܣ
(١٤:١٢)

ܘܦܝ ܐܘܠ ܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܛܝܪ.
ܚܝܢܐ ܝܕܒܚܘܢ ܐܠܦܨܚ .
ܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ: ܐܝܢ
ܬܪܝܕ ܐܢ ܢܡܛܝ ܘܢܥܕ.
ܠܬܐܟܠ ܐܠܦܨܚ ⁘ ܦܐܪܣܠ
ܐܬܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ: (ܠܘܩܐ
٢٢:٨) ܒܛܪܣ ܘܝܘܚܢܐ
ܩܐܝܠܐ: ܐܡܛܝܐ ܘܐܥܕܐ ܠܢܐ
ܐܠܦܨܚ. ܠܢܐܟܠ. ܦܩܐܠܐ
ܠܗ: ܐܝܢ ܬܪܝܕ ܐܢ ܢܥܕ ⁘
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡܐ: ܐܕܗܒܐ ܐܠܝ
ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ. ܦܝܠܩܐܟܡܐ
ܐܢܣܐܢ ܚܐܡܠ ܓܪܗ ܡܐ:
ܐܬܒܥܐܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܘܨܥ ܐܠܕܝ
ܝܕܟܠܗ ⁘ ܘܩܘܠܐ ܠܪܒ

ܐܠܒܝܬ: ܐܢ ܐܠܡܥܠܡ ~
ܝܩܘܠ ܠܟ (ܡܬܝ) ܐܢ ܙܡܐܢܝ
ܩܕ ܩܪܒ. ܘܥܢܕܟ ܐܨܢܥ
ܐܠܦܨܚ ܡܥ ܬܠܐܡܝܕܝ
(ܡܪܩܘܣ) ܦܗܘ ܝܪܝܟܡܐ
ܥܠܝܗ ܟܒܝܪܗ ܡܦܪܘܫܗ
ܡܗܝܐܗ . ܦܐܥܕܐ ܠܢܐ ܗܢܐܟ ⁘
ܘܡܛܝܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐܗ .
ܐܬܝܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ. ܦܘܓܕܐ
ܟܡܐ ܩܐܠ ܠܗܡܐ. ܘܐܥܕܐ
ܐܠܦܨܚ ⁘

في الساعة ٦ يقرا الانجيل بالسريانية

ܦܝ ܐܚܕ ܡܣܐ ܐܠܫܥܢܝܢ ⁘
(ܠܘܩܐ ٧: ٣٦) ܘܛܠܒ
ܐܠܝܗ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܪܝܣܝܝܢ
ܐܢ ܝܐܟܠ ܡܥܗ: ܦܕܟܠ
ܐܠܦܪܝܣܝ. ܘܐܬܟܐ ⁘ ܘܐܕܐ
ܐܡܪܐܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ ܟܐܢܬ
ܟܐܛܝܗ: ܦܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܬ ܐܢܗ
ܡܬܟܝ ܦܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܦܪܝܣܝ.
ܐܟܕܬ ܩܐܪܘܪܗ ܛܝܒ ⁘
(ܝܘܚܢܐ ١٢:٣) ܘܢܐܪܕܝܢ

ܢܐܪܕܝܢ ܓܐܠܝ ܐܠܬܡܢ:
(ܡܪܩܘܣ ١٤: ٣) ܦܟܣܪܬ
ܐܠܩܐܪܘܪܬ. ܘܐܦܪܓܬܗ ܥܠܝ
ܪܐܣܗ ܀ (ܠܘܩܐ) ܡܢ ܘܪܐܝܗ
ܥܢܕ ܪܓܠܝܗ ܒܐܟܝܗ :
ܘܐܒܬܕܐܬ ܬܒܠ ܪܓܠܝܗ
ܒܕܡܘܥܗܐ. ܘܬܡܣܚܗܡܐ
ܒܫܥܪ ܪܐܣܗܐ: ܘܬܩܒܠ
ܪܓܠܝܗ. ܘܬܕܗܢܗܡܐ
ܒܐܠܛܝܒ (ܝܘܚܢܐ) ܦܐܡܬܠܐܬ
ܐܠܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܪܐܝܚܬ
ܐܠܛܝܒ ܀ (ܡܪܩܘܣ) ܦܟܐܢ
ܐܢܐܣ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܦܝ
ܐܢܦܣܗܡ. ܦܩܐܠܘܐ: ܠܡ
ܐܬܠܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܛܝܒ
(ܝܘܚܢܐ) ܦܩܐܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܐܠܐܣܟܪܝܘܛܝ ܐܚܕ ܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ.
ܐܠܕܝ ܟܐܢ ܡܙܡܥܐ ܐܢ
ܝܣܠܡܗ: ܠܡ ܠܡ ܝܒܥ
ܗܕܐ ܐܠܛܝܒ ܒܬܠܬ
ܡܐܝܬ ܕܝܢܐܪ. ܘܝܥܛܝ
ܠܠܡܣܐܟܝܢ ܀ ܘܩܐܠ ܗܕܐ

ܗܘ ܠܡ ܝܩܠܗ ܠܐܗܬܡܐܡܗ
ܒܐܠܡܣܐܟܝܢ. ܒܠ ܠܐܢܗ
ܟܐܢ ܣܐܪܩܐ. ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܨܢܕܘܩ
ܥܢܕܗ. ܘܟܐܢ ܝܚܡܠ ܡܐ
ܝܠܩܝ ܦܝܗ (ܡܬܝ ٢٦: ١٠)
ܦܥܠܡ ܝܣܘܥ. ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ:
ܠܡ ܬܥܢܬܘܢ ܐܠܡܪܐܬ:
ܦܩܕ ܥܡܠܬ ܒܝ ܥܡܠܐ
ܚܣܢܐ: ܠܟܢ ܐܠܡܣܐܟܝܢ
ܡܥܟܡ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܚܝܢ. ܘܐܡܐ
ܐܢܐ ܦܠܣܬ ܥܢܕܟܡ ܦܝ ܟܠ
ܚܝܢ ܀ ܟܠܝ ܗܕܗ ܐܢ ܬܚܦܛ
ܗܕܐ ܐܠܛܝܒ ܠܝܘܡ ܕܦܢܝ.
ܐܢܗܐ ܕܗܢܬ ܘܓܗ ܓܣܕܝ :
ܠܠܬܟܦܝܢ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ ܚܝܬܡܐ
ܡܐ ܟܪܙ ܒܗܕܗ ܐܠܒܫܐܪܬ
ܦܝ ܟܠ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ. ܝܕܟܪ
ܐܝܨܐ ܒܡܐ ܥܡܠܬܗ ܗܕܗ
ܠܬܕܟܪܐ ܠܗܐ ܀ (ܠܘܩܐ ٧: ٣٩)
ܦܠܡܐ ܪܐܝ ܕܠܟ ܐܠܦܪܝܣܝ
ܐܠܕܝ ܕܥܐܗ. ܦܟܪ ܦܝ
ܢܦܣܗ ܩܐܝܠܐ: ܠܘ ܟܐܢ ܗܕܐ

ܢܒܝܐ

ܢܒܝܐ. ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܗܝ
ܗܕܗ ܐܠܡܪܐܬ ܐܠܬܝ
ܠܡܣܬܗ. ܘܡܐ ܗܝ:
ܐܢܗܐ ܟܐܛܝܬ ܀ ܦܐܓܐܒ
ܝܣܘܥ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ: ܝܐ
ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܥܢܕܝ ܟܠܐܡ
ܐܩܘܠܗ ܠܟ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ ܗܘ
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ: ܩܠ ܝܐ
ܡܥܠܡ ܀ ܪܓܠ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܘܢܐ
ܐܬܢܐܢ ܘܕܝܢ. ܥܠܝ ܐܠܘܐܚܕ
ܚܡܣܡܐܝܬ ܕܝܢܐܪ. ܘܥܠܝ
ܐܠܐܟܪ ܚܡܣܝܢ: ܘܠܡ ܝܟܢ
ܠܗܡܐ ܡܐ ܝܘܦܝܐܢ. ܦܘܗܒ
ܠܗܡܐ ܟܠܝܗܡܐ: ܦܐܝ
ܐܝܗܡܐ ܐܟܬܪ ܚܒܐ ܠܗ
ܐܓܐܒ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܩܐܠ:
ܐܛܢ ܐܠܕܝ ܘܗܒ ܠܗ
ܐܠܐܟܬܪ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ:
ܒܐܠܨܘܐܒ ܚܟܡܬ ܀ ܬܡ
ܐܠܬܦܬ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܪܐܬ.
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܬܪܝ
ܗܕܗ ܐܠܡܪܐܬ: ܐܢܝ ܕܟܠܬ

ܒܝܬܟ. ܘܠܡ ܬܥܛܝ
ܠܪܓܠܝ ܡܐܐ: ܘܗܕܗ
ܒܠܬ ܪܓܠܝ ܒܕܡܘܥܗܐ.
ܘܡܣܚܬܗܡܐ ܒܫܥܪܗܐ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܠܡ ܬܩܒܠܢܝ. ܘܗܕܗ
ܡܢܕ ܕܟܠܬ ܠܡ ܬܟܦ
ܡܢ ܬܩܒܝܠ ܪܓܠܝ ܀ ܐܢܬ
ܠܡ ܬܕܗܢ ܒܙܝܬ ܪܐܣܝ:
ܘܗܕܗ ܕܗܢܬ ܒܐܠܛܝܒ
ܪܓܠܝ ܀ ܠܐܓܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܩܘܠ
ܠܟ. ܐܢ ܟܛܐܝܐܗܐ ܐܠܟܬܝܪܗ
ܡܓܦܘܪܗ ܠܗܐ. ܠܐܢܗܐ
ܐܚܒܬ ܟܬܝܪܐ: ܘܐܠܕܝ
ܝܓܦܪ ܠܗ ܩܠܝܠ: ܝܚܒ
ܩܠܝܠܐ ܀ ܬܡ ܩܐܠ ܠܗܐ:
ܡܓܦܘܪܗ ܠܟ ܟܛܐܝܐܟܝ ܀
ܦܒܕܐ ܐܠܡܬܟܝܝܢ ܡܥܗ
ܝܩܘܠܘܢ ܦܝ ܐܢܦܣܗܡ.
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܓܦܪ
ܐܠܟܛܐܝܐ ܐܝܨܐ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܠܡܪܐܬ: ܐܝܡܐܢܟܝ ܐܚܝܐܟܝ:
ܐܕܗܒܝ ܒܣܠܐܡ ܀

ܦܨܠ ܐܠܐܘܠ ܀
ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ (١٣:١)

ܘܩܒܠ ܥܝܕ ܐܠܦܨܚ ܟܐܢ
ܝܣܘܥ ܥܐܠܡܐ ܐܢ ܩܕ ܚܐܢܬ
ܣܐܥܬܗ. ܠܝܢܬܩܠ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ ܐܠܝ
ܐܠܐܒ. ܐܕ ܟܐܢ ܩܕ ܐܚܒ
ܟܐܨܬܗ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܦܝ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ.
ܐܚܒܗܡ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܓܐܝܗ ܀
ܦܠܡܐ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܥܫܐ. ܘܩܕ
ܐܠܩܝ ܐܠܫܝܛܐܢ ܩܠܒ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܣܡܥܐܢ ܐܠܐܣܟܪܝܘܛܝ ܐܢ
ܝܣܠܡܗ ܀ ܦܠܡܐ ܥܠܡ ܝܣܘܥ
ܐܢ ܩܕ ܕܦܥ ܐܠܝܗ ܐܠܐܒ
ܟܠ ܫܝ ܦܝ ܝܕܝܗ. ܘܐܢܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܠܗ ܟܪܓ ܘܐܠܝ ܐܠܠܗ ܡܡܛܝ.
ܩܐܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܫܐ. ܘܬܪܟ
ܬܝܐܒܗ. ܘܐܟܕ ܡܢܕܝܠܐ .
ܘܐܬܙܪ ܒܗ ܀ ܘܨܒ ܡܐ
ܦܝ ܡܛܗܪܗ. ܘܒܕܐ
ܝܓܣܠ ܐܩܕܐܡ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ.

ܘܝܡܣܚܗܐ ܒܐܠܡܢܕܝܠ ܐܠܕܝ
ܟܐܢ ܡܬܙܪܐ ܒܗ ܀ ܦܠܡܐ ܐܬܝ
ܐܠܝ ܣܡܥܐܢ ܐܠܨܦܐ: ܩܐܠ
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܝܐ ܪܒ: ܐܢܬ ܬܓܣܠ
ܪܓܠܝ. ܐܓܐܒ ܝܣܘܥ ܘܩܐܠ
ܠܗ: ܡܐ ܐܦܥܠܗ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܣܬ ܬܥܪܦܗ ܐܠܐܢ.
ܘܠܟܢܟ ܣܬܥܪܦܗ ܦܝܡܐ
ܒܥܕ ܀ ܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܬܓܣܠ ܪܓܠܝ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ ܀
ܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܝܣܘܥ: ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܡ
ܐܓܣܠܟ. ܦܠܝܣ ܠܟ ܡܥܝ
ܢܨܝܒ ܀ ܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܣܡܥܐܢ
ܨܦܐ: ܝܐ ܪܒ. ܠܐ ܪܓܠܝ
ܦܩܛ. ܒܠ ܘܝܕܝ ܘܪܐܣܝ ܀
ܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܝܣܘܥ: ܐܢ ܐܠܕܝ
ܐܓܬܣܠ. ܠܝܣ ܝܚܬܐܓ ܐܠܐ
ܐܢ ܝܓܣܠ ܪܓܠܝܗ. ܠܐܢܗ
ܟܠܗ ܢܩܝ ܀ ܘܐܢܬܡ ܐܝܨܐ
ܢܩܝܐ. ܘܠܟܢ ܠܝܣ ܟܠܟܡ: ܠܐܢܗ

ܟܐܢ ܥܐܪܦܐ ܒܐܠܕܝ ܝܣܠܡܗ.
ܘܠܗܕܐ ܩܐܠ: ܠܝܣ ܟܠܟܡ
ܐܢܩܝܐ ܀

ܘܐܘܠ ܦܨܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܢܓܝܠ ܡܬܐ ܀

ܦܠܡܐ ܓܠܣ ܠܐܟܠܗܡ. ܩܐܠ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܩܘܠ: ܘܩܐܠ
ܠܗܡ: ܗܠ ܝܣܬܛܝܥ ܡܢܟܡ
ܪܒܗ ܟܠܡ. ܐܠܕܝܢ ܝܪܝܕ
ܡܫܬܗܝܐ ܫܗܝܬ. ܘܫܒܥܐ
ܠܐܟܠܗ. ܠܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܩܘܠ:
ܩܐܘܠ ܐܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܗ
ܡܢܗ ܠܝܬܡ ܦܝ ܡܠܟܘܬ ~
ܐܠܠܗ. ܦܐܟܕ ܟܐܣ
ܘܫܟܪ. ܘܩܐܠ ܟܕܘܗܐ
ܘܐܩܣܡܘܗܐ ܒܝܢܟܡ. ܐܢܝ ܐܩܘܠ
ܠܟܡ: ܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܪܒ
ܡܢ ܢܬܐܓ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܟܪܡܗ.
ܐܠܝ ܐܢ ܝܐܬܝ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܟܕ ܟܒܙܐ. ܘܫܟܪ
ܘܟܣܪ. ܘܐܥܛܐܗܡ ܩܐܝܠܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܓܣܕܝ ܐܠܕܝ
ܐܒܕܠܗ ܥܢܟܡ. ܗܟܕܐ
ܐܦܥܠܘܐ ܠܕܟܪܝ ܀ ܘܟܕܠܟ ܐܠܟܐܣ
ܐܝܨܐ ܒܥܕ ܐܢ ܬܥܫܘܐ.

ܦܗܘ ܟܐܢܗ ܐܘܠ ܥܫܐܐ ܡܢܗܘ ܀
ܘܒܥܕ ܐܢ ܥܫܘܐ ܫܟܪ:
ܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܝ ܐܠܓܕܝܕ:
ܗܕ ܟܐܣ ܐܠܥܗܕ:
ܐܢ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܣܦܟ ܥܢ ܐܠܟܬܝܪ.
ܝܦܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܕܟܪܝ ܀ ܡܢ
ܐܠܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܪܒ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܐܢ ܡܢܗ. ܚܬܝ ܐܫܪܒ ܦܝ
ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܝ ܗܘ ܀

ܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܣܐܡܥ ܐܠܡܘܗܒܬ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܡܐ
ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ (٢٢:١٤)

ܘܠܡܐ ܟܐܢܬ ܐܠܣܐܥܗ .
ܐܬܟܐ ܘܡܥܗ ܐܠܐܬܢܝ ܥܫܪ
ܪܣܘܠܐ ܀ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ:
ܫܗܘܗ ܐܫܬܗܝܬ ܐܢ ܐܟܠ
ܡܥܟܡ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܦܨܚ .
ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܐܬܐܠܡ: ܦܐܢܝ
ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ: ܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ
ܡܢܗ ܐܝܨܐ. ܚܬܝ ܝܟܡܠ
ܦܝ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܠܗ (ܝܘܚܢܐ ١٣:٢٠)

ܐܠܚܩ ܐܠܚܩ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ:
ܐܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܝܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܣܠܗ.
ܝܩܒܠܢܝ: ܘܡܢ ܝܩܒܠܢܝ.
ܦܗܘ ܝܩܒܠ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܪܣܠܢܝ ⁘
ܦܠܡܐ ܩܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ ܗܕܐ.
ܐܢܙܥܓ ܒܐܠܪܘܚ. ܘܫܗܕ.
ܘܩܐܠ: ܐܠܚܩ ܐܠܚܩ
ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ: ܐܢ ܘܐܚܕܐ
ܡܢܟܡ ܝܣܠܡܢܝ ⁘ ܦܢܛܪ
ܐܠܬܠܐܡܝܕ ܒܥܨܗܡ ܐܠܝ
ܒܥܨ. ܘܗܡ ܡܬܚܝܪܝܢ ܦܝ
ܡܢ ܝܩܘܠ ܥܢܗ ⁘
(ܡܬܝ ٢٦: ٢٢) ܦܚܙܢܘܐ ܓܕܐ.
ܘܒܕܘ ܟܠ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢܗܡ
ܝܩܘܠ ܠܗ: ܠܥܠܝ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܐ ܪܒ ⁘ ܦܐܓܐܒ
ܘܩܐܠ: ܐܠܕܝ ܝܓܡܣ ܝܕܗ
ܡܥܝ ܦܝ ܐܠܨܚܦܗ ܗܘ
ܝܣܠܡܢܝ ⁘ ܘܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ
ܡܐܙ ܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܬܘܒ ܥܢܗ:
ܘܠܟܢ ܘܝܠ ܠܕܠܟ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ
ܐܠܕܝ ܒܝܕܗ ܝܣܠܡ ܐܒܢ

ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ: ܟܐܢ ܚܝܪܐ ܠܗ
ܠܘ ܠܡ ܝܘܠܕ ܕܠܟ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ⁘
(ܠܘܩܐ ٢٢: ٢١) ܘܠܟܢ
ܗܘܕܐ ܝܕ ܐܠܕܝ ܝܣܠܡܢܝ
ܗܝ ܡܥܝ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܡܐܝܕܗ:
ܘܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܡܐܙ ܟܡܐ ܗܘ
ܡܚܬܘܡ: ܘܠܟܢ ܐܠܘܝܠ
ܠܕܠܟ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܐܠܕܝ
ܝܣܠܡܗ ⁘ ܦܐܒܬܕܐܘ ܝܬܣܐܐܠܘܢ
ܦܝܡܐ ܒܝܢܗܡ: ܡܢ ܬܪܝ
ܡܢܗܡ ܡܙܡܥ ܠܗܕܐ:
(ܝܘܚܢܐ ١٣: ٢٣) ܘܟܐܢ ܘܐܚܕ
ܡܢ ܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ ܡܬܟܝܐ ܥܠܝ
ܚܨܢܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܠܕܝ ܟܐܢ
ܝܣܘܥ ܝܚܒܗ ⁘ ܦܐܘܡܐ
ܐܠܝܗ ܣܡܥܐܢ ܐܠܨܦܐ.
ܠܝܣܐܠܗ: ܡܢ ܐܠܕܝ
ܩܐܠ ܥܢܗ ⁘ ܦܐܬܟܐ ܗܕܐ
ܥܠܝ ܨܕܪ ܝܣܘܥ.
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ: ܝܐ ܣܝܕ.
ܡܢ ܗܘ ⁘ ܩܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܟ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܓܡܣ ܐܠܠܩܡܗ.

ܘܐܥܛܐܗ ⁘ (ܡܬܝ ٢٦: ٢٥)
ܦܐܓܐܒ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܣܠܡܗ
ܘܩܐܠ: ܠܥܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ
ܝܐ ܡܥܠܡ ⁘ ܩܐܠ ܠܗ: ܐܢܬ
ܩܠܬ ⁘ (ܝܘܚܢܐ ١٣: ٢٦)
ܦܓܡܣ ܐܠܠܩܡܗ. ܘܐܥܛܐܗܐ
ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܡܥܐܢ ~
ܐܠܐܣܟܪܝܘܛܝ ⁘ ܘܒܥܕ
ܐܠܠܩܡܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܫܝܛܐܢ ⁘
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܝܣܘܥ :
ܡܗܡܐ ܬܥܡܠ ܐܥܡܠܗ
ܥܓܠܐ ⁘ ܘܠܡ ܝܥܠܡ
ܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܬܟܝܝܢ ܠܐܝܐ
ܫܝ ܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ: ܠܐܢ
ܐܢܐܣܐ ܡܢܗܡ ܛܢܘܐ ܐܢ
ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܡܥ ܟܘܢ ܐܢ
ܐܠܨܢܕܘܩ ܟܐܢ ܡܥܗ. ܝܣܘܥ
ܩܐܠ ܠܗ: ܐܫܬܪ. ܡܐ
ܢܚܬܐܓ ܐܠܝܗ ܠܠܥܝܕ. ܐܘ
ܐܢ ܝܥܛܝ ܠܠܡܣܐܟܝܢ ܫܝܐ ⁘
ܘܠܡܐ ܐܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܠܩܡܗ.
ܟܪܓ ܠܠܚܝܢ. ܘܟܐܢ ܠܝܠܐ ⁘

ܦܝ ܥܝܕ ܚܡܝܣ ܐܠܥܗܕ
(ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ ١٣: ٣١)
ܩܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ: ܐܠܐܢ ܬܡܓܕ
ܐܒܢ ܐܠܒܫܪ. ܘܐܠܠܗ ܬܡܓܕ
ܦܝܗ: ܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܠܗ ܩܕ
ܬܡܓܕ ܦܝܗ. ܦܐܠܠܗ
ܝܡܓܕܗ ܦܝ ܕܐܬܗ .
ܘܝܡܓܕܗ ܣܪܝܥܐ ⁘ ܝܐ
ܐܘܠܐܕ. ܐܢܐ ܡܥܟܡ ܙܡܐܢܐ
ܩܠܝܠܐ : ܘܐܡܨܝ. ܘܬܛܠܒ
ܘܢܢܝ. ܟܡܐ ܩܠܬ ܠܠܝܗܘܕ
ܐܢ ܚܝܬ ܐܡܨܝ ܐܢܐ.
ܠܐ ܬܩܕܪܘܢ ܐܢ ܬܐܬܘܐ
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܘܨܥ ܐܠܕܝ: ~
ܘܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ ܐܠܐܢ ܐܝܨܐ ⁘
(ܠܘܩܐ ٢٢: ٢٨) ܐܢܬܡ
ܗܡ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܨܒܪܬܡ ܡܥܝ
ܦܝ ܬܓܐܪܒܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܗܝܝ
ܠܟܡ ܟܡܐ ܗܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܒܝ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܬܐܟܠܘܐ ܘܬܫܪܒܘܐ
ܥܠܝ ܡܐܝܕܬܝ ܦܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ.
ܘܬܓܠܣܘܐ ܥܠܝ ܟܪܐܣܝ.

ܘܐܘܨܐ ܐܨܚܐܒܗ ܐܢ ܝܗܝܐܘܐ
ܐܠܦܨܚ ܠܗ ܀ (ܡܬܝ ܟܘ:
ܟܘ) ܘܒܝܢܡܐ ܗܡ ܝܐܟܠܘܢ
ܐܟܕ ܝܣܘܥ ܟܒܙܐ. ܘܒܐܪܟ
ܘܟܣܪ. ܘܐܥܛܐ ܠܠܬܠܐܡܝܕ.
ܘܩܐܠ ܟܕܘܐ ܟܠܘܐ. ܗܕܐ
ܗܘ ܓܣܕܝ. (ܠܘܩܐ ܟܒ:
ܝܛ) ܐܠܕܝ ܝܒܕܠ ܥܢܟܡ:
ܐܨܢܥܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܕܟܪܝ ܀
(ܡܬܝ ܟܘ: ܟܙ) ܘܐܟܕ
ܐܠܟܐܣ ܘܫܟܪ ܘܐܥܛܐܗܡ
ܩܐܝܠܐ: ܐܫܪܒܘܐ ܡܢܗ
ܟܠܟܡ: ܠܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܝ
ܐܠܕܝ ܠܠܥܗܕ ܐܠܓܕܝܕ:
ܐܠܕܝ ܝܗܪܩ ܥܢ ܟܬܝܪܝܢ
ܠܡܓܦܪܗ ܐܠܟܛܐܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ: ܐܢܝ ܠܐ
ܐܫܪܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܢܬܐܓ ܐܠܟܪܡܗ ܐܠܝ ܝܘܡ
ܐܠܕܝ ܐܫܪܒܗ ܡܥܟܡ
ܓܕܝܕܐ ܦܝ ܡܠܟܘܬ
ܐܒܝ ܀ ܘܣܒܚܘܐ ܘܟܪܓܘܐ
ܐܠܝ ܓܒܠ ܐܠܙܝܬܘܢ ܀

ܦܝ ܐܠܡܘܥܙܗ ܐܠܐܟܝܪܗ ܡܥ
ܐܠܬܠܐܡܝܕ (ܡܬܝ ܟܘ: ܠܐ)

ܚܝܢܝܕ ܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܝܣܘܥ:
ܟܠܟܡ ܬܫܟܘܢ ܦܝ ܦܝ
ܗܕܗ ܐܠܠܝܠܗ ܀ ܠܐܢܗ
ܡܟܬܘܒ: ܐܢܝ ܐܨܪܒ
ܐܠܪܐܥܝ. ܦܬܬܒܕܕ ܟܪܐܦ
ܐܠܪܥܝܗ: ܘܒܥܕ ܡܢ ܒܥܕ
ܡܐ ܐܩܘܡ ܐܣܒܩܟܡ
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܓܠܝܠ ܀ (ܠܘܩܐ
ܟܒ: ܠܐ) ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܪܒ:
ܣܡܥܢ ܣܡܥܢ. ܗܘܕܐ
ܐܠܫܝܛܐܢ ܩܕ ܛܠܒ ܐܢ
ܝܓܪܒܠܟܡ ܡܬܠ ܐܠܚܢܛܗ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܛܠܒܬ ܡܢ ܐܓܠܟ.
ܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܢܩܨ ܐܝܡܐܢܟ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܐܝܨܐ ܦܝ ܚܝܢ ܪܓܘܥܟ
ܬܒܬ ܐܟܘܬܟ. (ܡܬܝ) ܦܐܓܐܒ
ܒܛܪܣ ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܘ ܫܟ ܦܝܟ ܓܡܝܥܗܡ.

ܠܟܢ

ܠܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܒܕܐ (ܠܘܩܐ)
ܐܢܐ ܡܣܬܥܕ ܐܢ ܐܡܨܝ ܡܥܟ
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܣܓܢ ܘܐܠܝ
ܐܠܡܘܬ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܝܣܘܥ
ܐܠܚܩ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟ: (ܡܬܝ)
ܐܢܟ ܦܝ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܠܝܠܗ
ܩܒܠ ܐܢ ܝܨܝܚ ܐܠܕܝܟ.
ܬܢܟܪܢܝ ܬܠܬ ܡܪܐܬ ܀
(ܡܪܩܣ ܝܕ: ܠܐ) ܦܩܐܠ
ܐܢܢܝ ܘܠܘ ܐܛܪܪܬ ܐܢ
ܐܡܘܬ ܡܥܟ. ܠܡ ܐܢܟܪܟ ܀
ܘܟܕܠܟ ܩܐܠ ܓܡܝܥܗܡ
(ܝܘܚܢܐ ܝܘ: ܠܐ) ܐܓܐܒܗܡ
ܝܣܘܥ: ܐܠܐܢ ܬܘܡܢܘܢ:
ܗܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܬܐܬܝ ܣܐܥܗ.
ܘܩܕ ܐܬܬ ܐܠܐܢ. ܬܬܦܪܩܘܢ
ܦܝܗܐ ܟܠ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢܟܡ
ܐܠܝ ܡܘܪܕܗ. ܘܬܬܪܟܘܢܝ
ܘܚܕܝ: ܘܠܣܬ ܘܚܕܝ.
ܠܐܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܗܘ ܡܥܝ .
ܩܕ ܩܠܬ ܠܟܡ ܗܕܐ. ܠܟܝ
ܝܟܘܢ ܠܟܡ ܒܝ ܐܠܣܠܐܡ ܦܝ :

(ܠܘܩܐ) ܬܡ ܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ:
ܚܝܢ ܐܪܣܠܬܟܡ ܒܓܝܪ
ܟܝܣ. ܘܠܐ ܡܙܘܕ. ܘܠܐ
ܚܕܐܐ. ܗܠ ܐܥܘܙܟܡ
ܫܝ ܀ ܩܐܠܘܐ: ܠܐ ܫܝ ܀
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ: ܠܟܢ ܡܢ
ܠܗ ܐܠܐܢ ܟܝܣ. ܦܠܝܐܟܕܗ:
ܘܟܕܠܟ ܐܝܨܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ
ܡܙܘܕ: ܘܡܢ ܠܝܣ ܠܗ.
ܦܠܝܒܥ ܬܘܒܗ ܘܝܫܬܪܝ
ܣܝܦܐ ܀ ܠܐܢܝ ܐܩܘܠ
ܠܟܡ. ܐܢܗ ܝܢܒܓܝ ܐܢ
ܝܬܡ ܦܝ ܐܝܨܐ ܗܕܐ
ܐܠܡܟܬܘܒ: ܘܐܚܨܝ
ܡܥ ܐܠܐܬܡܗ: ܠܐܢ ܡܐ
ܗܘ ܡܢܝ ܠܗ ܐܢܩܛܐܥ ܀
ܦܩܐܠܘܐ: ܝܐ ܪܒ. ܗܐ
ܗܘܕܐ ܗܗܢܐ ܣܝܦܐܢ:
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ: ܝܟܦܝ ܀
(ܝܘܚܢܐ ܝܚ: ܐ) ܩܐܠ ܗܕܐ
ܝܣܘܥ. ܘܟܪܓ ܡܥ ܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ
ܐܠܝ ܥܒܪ ܘܐܕܝ ܩܕܪܘܢ .

[illegible]

ܡܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܝ

(٢٦:٤٧)

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܦܩܐܠܘܐ: ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܢܐܨܪܝ܀
ܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܝܣܘܥ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ
ܠܗܡ. ܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ: ܦܠܡܐ
ܩܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ. ܪܓܥܘܐ
ܐܠܝ ܘܪܐ ܘܣܩܛܘܐ: ܥܠܝ
ܐܠܐܪܨ. ܐܝܨܐ ܣܐܠܗܡ:
ܠܡܢ ܬܛܠܒܘܢ ܦܩܐܠܘܐ ܠܗ
ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܢܐܨܪܝ ܐܝܨܐ܀
(ܡܬܝ) ܣܝܦ ܐܚܕܗܡ.
ܘܩܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܩܐܝܠܗ ܠܟ
ܝܣܘܥ. ܘܐܡܣܟܘܗ (ܠܘܩܐ)
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܝܣܘܥ ܡܢܗܡ
ܡܐ ܫܝܬܡ. ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܩܦ. ܐܪܡ ܐܠܣܝܦ܀
(ܡܬܝ) ܘܟܐܢ ܣܡܥܢ
ܐܠܨܦܐ ܣܝܦ. ܦܐܣܬܠܗ.
ܘܨܪܒ ܥܒܕ ܪܝܝܣ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ.
ܦܩܛܥ ܐܕܢܗ ܐܠܝܡܢܝ:
ܘܟܐܢ ܐܣܡ ܐܠܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ܀
(ܠܘܩܐ) ܦܐܓܐܒ ܝܣܘܥ
ܩܐܝܠܐ: ܕܥܘܐ ܐܠܝ ܗܗܢܐ:
ܘܠܡܣ ܐܕܢܗ. ܦܐܒܪܐܗܐ܀

(ܡܬܝ) ܦܩܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ
ܠܣܡܥܢ: ܐܪܕ ܐܠܣܝܦ
ܦܝ ܓܦܢܗ: ܐܠܟܐܣ ܐܠܬܝ
ܐܥܛܐܢܝ ܐܠܐܒ ܠܐ ܐܫܪܒܗܐ܀
(ܡܬܝ) ܐܡ ܬܛܢ ܐܢܝ ܠܐ
ܐܣܬܛܝܥ ܐܠܐܢ ܐܢ ܐܛܠܒ
ܐܠܝ ܐܒܝ. ܦܝܩܝܡ ܠܝ
ܐܟܬܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܢܝ ܥܫܪ ܓܘܩܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܡܠܐܝܟܗ: ܦܟܝܦ
ܬܬܡ ܐܠܟܬܒ. ܐܢܗ
ܗܟܕܐ ܝܢܒܓܝ ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ܀
(ܠܘܩܐ) ܘܩܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ
ܠܠܕܝܢ ܓܐܐܘܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܡܢ
ܪܘܣܐܐ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܩܘܐܕ
ܓܢܕ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ ܘܐܠܫܝܘܟ:
ܟܐܢܗ ܥܠܝ ܠܨ ܟܪܓܬܡ
ܒܐܠܣܝܘܦ ܘܐܠܥܨܝ: ܠܬܐܟܕܘܢܝ
ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܟܢܬ ܡܥܟܡ
ܦܝ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ. ܠܡ ܬܡܕܘܐ
ܥܠܝ ܐܝܕܝܟܡ: ܘܠܟܢ

ܗܕܗ ܣܐܥܬܟܡ ܘܣܠܛܐܢ
ܐܠܛܠܡܗ܀ (ܡܪܩܘܣ) ܘܗܕܐ
ܟܠܗ ܟܐܢ ܠܬܬܡ ܟܬܒ
ܐܠܐܢܒܝܐ܀ ܚܝܢܝܕ
ܐܠܬܠܐܡܝܕ ܟܠܗܡ ܬܪܟܘܗ.
ܘܗܪܒܘܐ܀ (ܡܪܩܘܣ) ܘܟܐܢ
ܫܐܒ ܘܐܚܕ ܬܐܒܥܗ ܘܗܘ
ܠܐܒܣ ܐܙܐܪ: ܦܐܡܣܟܘܗ:
ܦܬܪܟ ܐܠܐܙܐܪ. ܘܗܪܒ
ܥܪܝܐܢ܀ (ܝܘܚܢܐ)
ܐܡܐ ܐܠܓܢܕ ܘܪܐܝܣ ܐܠܐܠܦ.
ܘܐܠܚܕܐܡ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܠܠܝܗܘܕ.
ܐܡܣܟܘܐ ܝܣܘܥ. ܘܐܘܬܩܘܗ܀
ܘܓܐܐܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܝ ܚܢܢ
ܐܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܗ ܟܐܢ ܚܡܐ ܩܝܐܦܐ
ܐܠܕܝ ܟܐܢ ܪܝܝܣ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ
ܦܝ ܬܠܟ ܐܠܣܢܗ܀ ܘܟܐܢ
ܩܝܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܫܐܪ ܥܠܝ
ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܐܢܗ ܚܣܢ ܐܢ ܝܡܘܬ
ܐܢܣܐܢ ܘܐܚܕ ܥܢ ܐܠܫܥܒ܀

ܦܝ ܬܩܕܡܬ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܠܝܠ܀ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ (٢٦ : ٥٧)

ܘܐܠܕܝܢ ܐܡܣܟܘܐ ܝܣܘܥ
ܡܨܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܝ ܩܝܐܦܐ ~
ܪܝܝܣ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ. ܚܝܬ
ܐܓܬܡܥ ܐܠܟܬܒܗ ܘܐܠܫܝܘܟ
(ܝܘܚܢܐ ١٨:١٥) ܘܟܐܢ ܣܡܥܢ
ܐܠܨܦܐ ܘܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܐܠܐܟܪ
ܬܐܒܥܝܢ ܝܣܘܥ: ܘܟܐܢ
ܪܝܝܣ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܡܥܪܘܦ
ܠܕܠܟ ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ: ܦܕܟܠ
ܡܥ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܝ ܕܐܪ
ܪܝܝܣ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ܀ ܦܐܡܐ
ܣܡܥܢ ܦܟܐܢ ܘܐܩܦܐ
ܥܢܕ ܐܠܒܐܒ ܟܐܪܓܐ܀ ܦܟܪܓ
ܐܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܐܠܐܟܪ. ܐܠܕܝ ܟܐܢ
ܪܝܝܣ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܡܥܪܦܗ.
ܘܟܠܡ ܐܠܒܘܐܒܗ.
ܘܐܕܟܠ ܣܡܥܢ (ܡܬܝ)
ܘܕܟܠ ܐܠܝ ܕܐܟܠ. ܘܓܠܣ
ܡܥ ܐܠܚܕܐܡ. ܠܝܢܛܪ

ܐܠܟܕܐܡܗ (ܝܘܚܢܐ ١٨:١٨)
ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܥܒܝܕ ܘܐܠܚܪܣ
ܩܝܐܡܐ. ܘܩܕ ܐܘܩܕܘܐ ܓܡܪܐ.
ܘܟܐܢܘܐ ܡܨܛܠܝܢ ܠܐܢܗ
ܟܐܢ ܒܐܪܕܐ: ܘܟܐܢ ܒܛܪܣ
ܐܝܨܐ ܡܥܗܡ ܡܨܛܠܝ. ܦܐܡܐ
ܪܝܝܣ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܦܣܐܠ
ܝܣܘܥ ܥܢ ܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ ܘܥܢ
ܬܥܠܝܡܗ. ܦܐܓܐܒܗ
ܝܣܘܥ: ܐܢܐ ܟܠܡܬ ܐܠܥܐܠܡ
ܥܠܐܢܝܗ: ܐܢܐ ܥܠܡܬ ܦܝ
ܟܠ ܘܩܬ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܓܡܥ
ܘܦܝ ܐܠܗܝܟܠ. ܚܝܬ
ܝܓܬܡܥ ܟܠ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ:
ܘܠܡ ܐܬܟܠܡ ܦܝ ܟܦܝܗ
ܒܫܝ. ܘܡܐ ܒܐܠܟ ~
ܬܣܐܠܢܝ ܐܢܐ: ܐܣܐܠ ܐܠܕܝܢ
ܣܡܥܘܐ ܡܐ ܟܠܡܬܗܡ
ܒܗ. ܦܗܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܠܐܝ ~
ܝܥܪܦܘܢ ܡܐ ܩܠܬܗ ܐܢܐ.
ܦܠܡܐ ܩܐܠ ܗܕܐ. ܠܛܡ
ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܚܪܣ ܩܝܐܡܐ.

ܦܠܛܡ ܝܣܘܥ. ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ:
ܐܗܟܕܐ ܬܓܝܒ ܪܝܝܣ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ
ܦܐܓܐܒܗ ܝܣܘܥ: ܐܢ ܟܢܬ
ܩܕ ܬܟܠܡܬ ܪܕܝܐ ܦܐܫܗܕ
ܥܠܝ ܐܠܪܕܝ: ܘܐܢ ܟܢܬ ܚܣܢܐ.
ܦܠܡ ܬܠܛܡܢܝ: (ܡܬܝ ...)
(٢٦:٥٩) ܘܟܐܢ ܪܘܣܐ
ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܐܠܫܝܘܟ ~
ܘܐܠܡܓܡܥ ܟܠܗ ܝܠܬܡܣܘܢ
ܥܠܝ ܝܣܘܥ ܫܗܐܕܗ ܙܘܪ
ܠܟܝ ܝܩܬܠܘܗ: ܦܠܡ ܝܓܕܘܐ.
ܟܬܝܪܝܢ ܫܗܘܕ ܙܘܪ.
ܦܠܡ ܝܓܕܘܐ: ܘܦܝ ܐܠܐܟܪ
ܐܬܝ ܐܬܢܐܢ ܫܗܕܐ ܙܘܪ
ܘܩܐܠܐ: ܗܕܐ ܩܐܠ: ܐܢܝ
ܐܩܕܪ ܐܢ ܐܗܕܡ ܗܝܟܠ ܐܠܠܗ
ܘܐܒܢܝܗ ܦܝ ܬܠܬܗ ܐܝܐܡ.
ܦܩܐܡ ܪܝܝܣ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ.
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ. ܐܡܐ ܬܓܝܒ
ܒܫܝ: ܡܐ ܝܫܗܕ ܒܗ
ܗܘܠܐܝ. ܘܐܡܐ ܝܣܘܥ
ܦܟܐܢ ܣܐܟܬܐ. ܦܩܐܠ ܪܝܝܣ

ܐܠܟܗܢܗ. ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ.
ܐܩܣܡ ܥܠܝܟ ܒܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܚܝ
ܐܢ ܬܩܘܠ ܠܢܐ: ܐܐܢܬ ~
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܒܢ ܐܠܠܗ
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܝܣܘܥ: ܐܢܬ
ܩܠܬ. ܒܠ ܐܩܘܠ ܠܟܡ:
ܐܢܟܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܢ ܬܪܘܢ ܐܒܢ
ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܓܐܠܣܐ ܥܢ ܝܡܝܢ
ܐܠܩܘܗ. ܘܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܝ
ܣܚܐܒ ܐܠܣܡܐܐ. ܚܝܢܝܕ
ܫܩ ܪܝܝܣ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܬܝܐܒܗ
ܩܐܝܠܐ. ܘܩܐܠ: ܩܕ ܓܕܦ.
ܡܐ ܚܐܓܬܢܐ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܝ ܫܗܘܕ.
ܗܐ ܩܕ ܣܡܥܬܡ ܬܓܕܝܦܗ.
ܡܐܕܐ ܬܪܘܢ. ܦܩܐܠܘܐ
ܘܩܐܠܘܐ. ܐܢܗ ܡܣܬܘܓܒ
ܐܠܡܘܬ. ܚܝܢܝܕ ܒܨܩܘܐ
ܦܝ ܘܓܗܗ. ܘܠܟܡܘܗ.
ܘܐܟܪܘܢ ܠܛܡܘܗ ܩܐܝܠܝܢ:
ܬܢܒܐ ܠܢܐ ܐܝܗܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܕܝ ܠܛܡܟ. ܘܐܡܐ
ܒܛܪܣ ܦܟܐܢ ܓܐܠܣܐ ܦܝ

ܐܠܕܐܪ ܟܐܪܓܐ: ܦܓܐܬ ܐܠܝܗ
ܓܐܪܝܗ. ܘܩܐܠܬ: ܘܐܢܬ
ܟܢܬ ܡܥ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܓܠܝܠܝ.
ܦܐܢܟܪ ܩܕܐܡ ܓܡܝܥܗܡ ܩܐܝܠܐ:
ܠܣܬ ܐܕܪܝ ܡܐ ܬܩܘܠܝܢ.
ܘܐܕ ܟܪܓ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܕܗܠܝܙ.
ܪܐܬܗ ܐܟܪܝ. ܦܩܐܠܬ ܠܠܕܝܢ
ܗܢܐܟ: ܘܗܕܐ ܟܐܢ ܡܥ
ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܢܐܨܪܝ. ܦܐܢܟܪ
ܐܝܨܐ ܒܩܣܡ: ܐܢܝ ܠܣܬ
ܐܥܪܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ. ܘܒܥܕ
ܩܠܝܠ ܓܐܐ ܐܠܩܝܐܡ. ܘܩܐܠܘܐ
ܠܒܛܪܣ: ܚܩܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܨܐ
ܡܢܗܡ. ܠܐܢ ܟܠܐܡܟ
ܝܘܗܪܟ (ܝܘܚܢܐ) ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ
ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܝܕ ܪܝܝܣ
ܐܠܟܗܢܗ. ܘܗܘ ܢܣܝܒ
ܐܠܕܝ ܩܛܥ ܒܛܪܣ ܐܕܢܗ:
ܐܡܐ ܪܐܝܬܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܗ
ܦܝ ܐܠܒܣܬܐܢ. ܦܐܢܟܪ
ܒܛܪܣ ܐܝܨܐ (ܡܬܝ) ܘܒܕܐ
ܝܠܥܢ ܘܝܚܠܦ: ܐܢܝ

هنا تنتهي الانجيل القومة الثالثة

القومة الرابعة من الليل

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܢ ܐܢܓܝܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܣܠܡ ܀
ܘܝܘܚܢܐ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܢ ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܣܡܥܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܢ
ܝܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܐܚܐ . ܘܗܘ ܚܬܐ
ܡܫܝܫ ܦܐܠܬܦܬ ܐܠܝܗܡ
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ: ܡܢ ܬܪܝܕܘܢ
ܐܢ ܐܠܗܡ ܚܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܢܐܣ:
ܩܐܠܐ: ܪܒܝ ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܗܡ ܬܥܐܠܘ: ܦܡܫܝܐ
ܐܝܢ ܣܟܢ ܘܡܟܬܐ ܡܥܗ
ܠܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܀ ܦܩܐܠܐ
ܠܗܘ ܢܥܠܡ: ܠܪܒܝ ܀
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡܐ: ܬܥܐܠܝܐ ܘܢ
ܢܨܠܝ: ܦܐܬܘܐ ܘܢܙܠܐ
ܘܩܐܠܐ: ܠܪܒܝ ܀ ܘܗܘ
ܦܐܢ ܣܠܐܡܗ. ܐܢܬܐ ܠܐ
ܬܥܪܦ ܫܝܐ. ܚܬܝ ܬܢ
ܐܠܥܫܝ ܐܢܬܐ. ܐܢ ܡܫ
ܦܬܒܥܐ ܝܣܘܥ ܩܐܡ ܦܡܫ.
ܘܩܐܠ: ܐܢܬ ܕܢܝ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܘܡ. ܐܠܐܢ ܐܢܗܘ ܀
ܠܢܐ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ.

ܘܩܐܠܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܣܡܥܢܐ ܡܢܗ
ܐܠܐܘܠ. (ܠܗܐ) ܘܐܬܒܥܐܗ
ܐܘܐܠܐܗܡ ܘܐܢܐܢ ܘܗܘ ܐܢ
ܐܠܡܥܡܕܢ ܀ ܘܐܢ ܣܠܐܡܗ
ܣܡܥܡ ܐܢ ܐܦܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܗܡ:
ܘܐܠܗܡ ܚܟܡ ܘܚܒܪ ܐܠܝ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܚܝܬ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܢ
ܘܐܠܩܐܠ ܐܠܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ.
ܘܐܬܒܥܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܘܐܘܠܗܡ ܀
(ܡܬܝ ٢٧:٣) ܣܡܥܝ ܚܟܡܐ
ܦܐܢ ܡܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܡܠܟܘܬ
ܐܢܬܘ ܗܒ ܘܡܢ . ܕܡ ܘܐܚܐܘ
ܗܝ ܐܠܐܝܡ ܐܠܡܘܬ ܐܠܝ
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܢ ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܩܐܝܠܐ: ܐܬܘܐ ܐܠ ܦ ܐܢܬܡ
ܘܡܢܐ ܪܦܝܥܐ ܀ ܦܩܐܠܗܐ: ܡܐ
ܚܝܐ ܐܠܕ ܐܢܗ ܀ ܦܫܝܢ
ܐܠܡܘܬ ܦ ܐܠܡܘܩܦ
ܘܐܪܘܦ . ܘܡܪܝ ܦܝܗܝܘ
ܢܩܫܗ ܀ ܦܐܝ ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܠܡܥܡܕܢ ܐܠܡܘܬ . ܘܩܐܠܐ:
ܡܐ ܣܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܚܟܐ ܦ

ܥܠܐ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܢ. ܠܐܢܗ
ܐܡܢ ܘܡ ܀ ܦܩܐܠܘܗ.
ܘܐܢܬܐ ܚܒܐ ܐܣܡܥܝܠ
ܐܠܡܝܐܘܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܝܚܝܪܘܢ ܘܚܡܝ ܐܠܝܣܐܠ
ܣܡܥܐ ܐܠܝܝܡ ܠܠ ܐܠܝܘܡ:
ܡܣܢ ܐܡܢ ܡܐ ܚܠܐܐܘܡܐܐ
ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܐܠܡܐܝܠ: ܘܐܝܘܗ
ܐܠܝܐܠܐܡ ܐܠܡܘܬ ܝܡܚܝ
ܐܠܡܝܢܝ ܚܝܢܐ ܝܡܟܢܗ
ܡܢ ܚܒ ܐܡܢܐܡܝܠ. ܘܐܚܘܗ
ܚ ܡܣܠܠ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ. ܚܡܠ
ܐܡܢܐ ܠܠܠܦ ܀
ܦ ܐܠܩܐܚܪܗ ܐܠܬܐܠܬܗ
ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ (ܒ ٢: ٦٦)
ܘܩܕ ܐܢ ܐܠܒܬܘܪ ܀
(ܡܪܩܘܣ ١٠:٥) ܘܐܢܗ
ܐܠܩܐܚܪܗ ܐܠܬܐܠܬܗ ܠܗܘ
ܠܢܢܘܢ ܡܩܐܡ ܐܠܝܘܡ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܡܥܡܕܢ ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ.
ܘܐܬܒܥܗ ܠܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܗܡ.
ܩܐܝܠ ܠܗ: ܐܢ ܟܢܐ ܐܠܗ

ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ
ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܡ.
ܗܡ ܐܘܠܐܕ: ܘܠܐ ܡܐ ܗܡ.
ܗܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܝܢܝ
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܚܢ ܐܡ ܐܠܐܢܫܠ
ܚܐܦܐ ܚ ܡܢ ܗܕܗ
ܐܠܐܢ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܝܫܘܥ:
ܦܐܢܗ ܐܝܐ ܐܡ ܐܠܐܢ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܗܡ: ܐܠܐܡ ܐܢܢܝ ܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܦܩܐܠܘܐ: ܡܐ
ܡܠܟܬܢܐ ܐܡܐ ܠܢ ܚܘܐܒ:
ܠܐܢܐ ܦ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܗ
ܦܩܐܡ ܦܠܡܐ ܐܠܝܗܡ.
ܥܐܝܢ ܚܘ ܐܠܝ ܣܠܐܡܗ
ܘܐܚܘܐ ܡܢܟܦ ܚܡܪܘ.
ܘܡܥܗ: ܐܢܐ ܚܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܥܗ ܐܡܢܐ. ܘܡܢܗ
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܚܒܬܗ ܚܝܪܘ.
ܘܡܥܠܝ ܐܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܣܠܐܡܗ.
ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗ: ܐܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܐܠܡܘܬ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ

ܠܗ܆ ܐܢܬ ܩܠܬ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ
ܒܝܠܐܛܣ ܠܪܘܣܐ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ
ܘܐܠܓܡܘܥ܆ ܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܓܕ
ܦܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܥܠܗ ܀
ܦܟܐܢܘܐ ܝܫܕܕܘܢ ܩܐܝܠܝܢ܆
ܐܢܗ ܝܗܝܓ ܐܠܫܥܒ. ܘܗܘ
ܝܥܠܡ ܦܝ ܟܠ ܐܠܝܗܘܕܝܗ.
ܘܐܒܬܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܠܝܠ ܐܠܝ
ܗܗܢܐ ܀ ܦܠܡܐ ܣܡܥ
ܒܝܠܐܛܣ ܐܠܓܠܝܠ܆ ܣܐܠ
ܗܠ ܐܠܪܓܠ ܓܠܝܠܝ ܀
ܦܠܡܐ ܥܠܡ ܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܣܠܛܢ
ܗܝܪܘܕܣ. ܐܪܣܠܗ ܐܠܝ
ܗܝܪܘܕܣ. ܠܐܢܗ ܟܐܢ ܗܘ
ܐܝܨܐ ܦܝ ܬܠܟ ܐܠܐܝܐܡ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ ܀ ܘܐܡܐ ܗܝܪܘܕܣ
ܦܠܡܐ ܪܐܝ ܝܣܘܥ ܦܪܚ
ܓܕܐ. ܠܐܢܗ ܟܐܢ ܝܪܝܕ ܐܢ
ܝܪܐܗ ܡܢ ܙܡܐܢ ܛܘܝܠ
ܠܡܐ ܣܡܥ ܥܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐܡܘܪ
ܐܠܟܬܝܪܗ ܀ ܘܟܐܢ ܝܪܓܘ
ܐܢ ܝܪܝ ܐܝܗ ܝܨܢܥܗܐ ܀

ܘܣܐܠܗ ܥܢ ܟܠܐܡ ܟܬܝܪ܆
ܦܠܡ ܝܓܒܗ ܒܫܝ ܀ ܘܘܩܦ
ܪܘܣܐ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܐܠܟܬܒܗ
ܡܫܬܟܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܓܕܐ ܀
ܘܐܣܬܚܩܪܗ ܗܝܪܘܕܣ ܡܥ
ܓܢܕܗ. ܘܐܣܬܗܙܐ ܒܗ܆
ܘܐܠܒܣܗ ܬܝܐܒܐ ܒܝܨܐ.
ܘܪܕܗ ܐܠܝ ܒܝܠܐܛܣ ܀
ܘܨܐܪ ܒܝܠܐܛܣ ܘܗܝܪܘܕܣ
ܨܕܝܩܝܢ ܦܝ ܕܠܟ ܐܠܝܘܡ
ܡܥ ܒܥܨܗܡܐ ܒܥܨ. ܠܐܢܗ
ܟܐܢ ܒܝܢܗܡܐ ܥܕܐܘܗ ܡܢ
ܩܒܠ ܀ ܦܕܥܐ ܒܝܠܐܛܣ
ܪܘܣܐ ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܓܡܥ
ܐܠܫܥܒ. ܘܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ܆
ܩܕܡܬܡ ܐܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܪܓܠ
ܟܐܢܗ ܡܦܣܕ ܐܠܫܥܒ. ܘܗܐ
ܐܢܐ ܩܕ ܦܚܨܬܗ ܐܡܐܡܟܡ.
ܘܠܡ ܐܓܕ ܦܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ
ܥܠܗ ܡܡܐ ܬܫܬܟܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܗܝܪܘܕܣ ܐܝܨܐ. ܠܐܢܝ
ܐܪܣܠܬܟܡ ܐܠܝܗ܆ ܘܗܐ

ܗܘܕܐ

ܗܘܕܐ ܫܝ ܠܡ ܝܥܡܠ
ܝܣܬܚܩ ܒܗ ܐܠܡܘܬ ܀
ܦܐܢܐ ܐܘܕܒܗ ܘܐܛܠܩܗ ܀
(ܝܘܚܢܐ ١٩:٤) ܐܓܐܒܗ
ܐܠܝܗܘܕ܆ ܐܢ ܠܢܐ ܢܐܡܘܣܐ.
ܘܚܣܒ ܡܐ ܦܝ ܢܐܡܘܣܢܐ
ܗܘ ܡܣܬܘܓܒ ܐܠܡܘܬ.
ܠܐܢܗ ܓܥܠ ܢܦܣܗ ܐܒܢ
ܐܠܠܗ ܀ ܦܠܡܐ ܣܡܥ
ܒܝܠܐܛܣ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܟܠܐܡ.
ܐܙܕܐܕ ܟܘܦܐ ܀ ܦܕܟܠ ܐܝܨܐ
ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܦܛܪܝܢ. ܘܩܐܠ
ܠܝܣܘܥ܆ ܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܦܐܡܐ ܝܣܘܥ ܦܠܡ ܝܪܕ
ܥܠܝܗ ܓܘܐܒܐ ܀ ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܗ ܒܝܠܐܛܣ܆ ܐܡܐ ܬܟܠܡܢܝ܆
ܐܠܣܬ ܬܥܠܡ ܐܢ ܠܝ
ܣܠܛܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܐܨܠܒܟ. ܘܣܠܛܐܢܐ
ܐܢ ܐܛܠܩܟ ܀ ܩܐܠ ܝܣܘܥ܆
ܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܠܟ ܥܠܝ ܣܠܛܐܢ
ܘܠܐ ܫܝ. ܠܘܠܐ ܐܢܗ ܐܥܛܝܬ
ܡܢ ܦܘܩ܆ ܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܗܕܐ

ܓܗܬ ܐܠܕܝ ܐܣܠܡܢܝ ܐܠܝܟ.
ܐܥܛܡ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܓܠ ܗܕܐ
ܒܝܠܐܛܣ ܐܢ ܝܛܠܩܗ ܀
ܦܐܡܐ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܦܟܐܢܘܐ ܝܨܪܚܘܢ
ܩܐܝܠܝܢ܆ ܐܢ ܐܛܠܩܬ ܗܕܐ
ܦܠܣܬ ܡܚܒܐ ܠܩܝܨܪ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܝܓܥܠ ܢܦܣܗ.
ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܨܕ ܠܩܝܨܪ ܀

ܦܝ ܐܠܣܐܥܗ ܐܠܣܐܕܣܗ
ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ (١٩: ١٣)

ܦܠܡܐ ܣܡܥ ܒܝܠܐܛܣ ܗܕܐ
ܐܠܟܠܐܡ. ܐܟܪܓ ܝܣܘܥ
ܟܐܪܓܐ. ܘܓܠܣ ܥܠܝ
ܟܪܣܝ ܐܠܘܠܐܝܗ. ܦܝ
ܡܘܨܥ ܝܥܪܦ ܒܪܨܝܦ
ܐܠܚܓܐܪܗ. ܘܦܝ ܐܠܥܒܪܐܢܝܗ
ܝܣܡܝ ܓܒܐܬܐ ܀ ܘܟܐܢ
ܓܡܥܗ ܐܠܦܨܚ܆ ܘܢܚܘ
ܣܬ ܣܐܥܐܬ܆ ܦܩܐܠ
ܠܠܝܗܘܕ܆ ܗܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܟܡ܀
ܦܨܪܚܘܐ܆ ܐܪܦܥܗ. ܐܪܦܥܗ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(ܠܘܩܐ)

(ܝܘܚܢܢ)

(ܡܪܩܘܣ)

(ܠܘܩܐ)

(ܡܬܝ ٢٧ : ٥٥)

(ܡܪܩܘܣ ١٥ : ٤٠)

(ܝܘܚܢܢ ١٩ : ٣٨)

(ܡܬܝ ٢٧ : ٥٧)

(ܡܪܩܘܣ ١٥ : ٤٢)

(ܠܘܩܐ)

ܐܢܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܝܣܘܥ ܀ (ܠܘܩܐ
٢٣:٥٠) ܘܩܐܠ ܡܬܝܐ. ܘܐܕܐ ܪܓܠ
ܐܣܡܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܀ ܘܗܘ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܪ ܡܫܐܘܪܐ ܠܠܝܗܘܕ ~
ܘܨܐܠܚ: ܘܗܘ ܡܢ
ܐܠܪܐܡܗ. ܡܕܝܢܗ ܦܝ
ܐܠܝܗܘܕܝܗ: ܘܟܐܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܨܐ
ܝܢܬܛܪ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܠܗ ܀
(ܝܘܚܢܐ ١٩:٣٨) ܘܟܐܢ ܝܚܒ
ܝܣܘܥ ܟܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ.
ܘܗܐܕܐ ܐܠܕܝ ܣܐܠܗܡ ܐܢ ܝܚܡܠ
ܓܣܕ ܝܣܘܥ ܀ (ܡܪܩܘܣ)
ܒܥܕ. ܘܒܝܠܐܛܣ ܣܐܠܗܡ.
ܘܐܥܛܐ ܓܣܕ ܝܣܘܥ ܀
ܦܐܫܬܪܝ ܟܬܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܗ
ܩܠ ܒ ܡܬܐ: ܦܒܓܐܝ
ܐܠܩܐܡܗ ܡܣܡܝܗܐ ܟܬܐܢܗ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܙܡܠ ܀
ܦܩܛܘܥ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܨܟܪ
ܐܠܩܐܝܡ. ܘܕܚܪܓ ܐܠܚܓܪ ~
ܥܠܝ (ܡܬܝ) ܒܐܒ
ܐܠܩܒܪ ܐܠܚܓܪ ܀ (ܝܘܚܢܐ)

ܠܝܠܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܚܡܠ ܘܡܥܗ
ܐܠܡܝܪ ܦܝ ܢܚܘ ܡܐܝܗ ܪܛܠ
ܝܣܘܥ ܘܠܦܐܗ ܡܥ ܐܠܛܝܒ
ܘܗܘ ܣܐܠܡܐ ܟܡܐ ܗܝ
ܥܐܕܗ ܐܠܝܗܘܕ ܦܝ ܐܠܕܦܢ.
ܦܐܬܝܐ ܚܡܠ ܝܣܘܥ.
ܘܟܐܢ ܦܝ ܚܘܐܝܛ ܦܝܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܩܒܪ ܦܝܗ ܓܢܝܢܗ
ܐܠܓܕܝܕ ܐܝ ܦܝܗ ܚܕ ܒܥܕ
ܦܝ ܐܠܩܒܪ ܐܠܕܝ ܢܚܬܗ
ܦܝ ܨܟܪܐ. ܘܦܝ ܐܠܓܢܗ
ܡܢ ܓܢܒ ܀ ܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܐܚܕ
ܩܕ ܘܨܥ ܦܝܗ ܒܥܕ: ܦܘܨܥܐ
ܝܣܘܥ ܗܢܐܟ (ܡܪܩܘܣ)
ܦܝ ܩܒܪ. ܘܩܐܠ ܡܪܩܘܣ
ܦܝ ܓܢܗ (ܡܬܝ) ܐܠܝܗܘܕ
ܐܠܓܡܥܗ ܠܝܗܘܕ. ܠܐܢ ܐܠܩܒܪ
ܟܐܢ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܀ (ܡܬܝ) ܘܡܪܝܡ
ܡܓܕܠܝܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܡ
ܐܠܩܒܪ. ܘܡܪܝ ܀ (ܠܘܩܐ)
ܘܟܐܢ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܓܡܥܗ. ܘܐܠܣܒܬ
ܝܠܘܚ (ܡܬܝ) ܘܟܐܢܬ ܗܢܐܟ

ܡܪܝܡ ܐܠܡܓܕܠܝܗ ܘܡܪܝܡ
ܐܠܐܟܪܝ. ܓܐܠܣܬܝܢ ܡܩܐܒܠ
ܐܠܩܒܪ ܀ (ܠܘܩܐ) ܘܐܬܒܥܬܗ ܗ
ܐܠܢܣܐ ܐܠܠܘܐܬܝ ܐܬܝܢ ܡܥܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܓܠܝܠ
ܘܐܒܨܪܢ ܐܠܩܒܪ. ܘܟܝܦ
ܘܨܥ ܓܣܕܗ ܀ ܦܠܡܐ
ܪܓܥܢ. ܐܥܕܕܢ ܚܢܘܛܐ
ܘܛܝܒܐ. ܘܐܣܬܪܚܢ ܦܝ
ܐܠܣܒܬ ܟܡܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܘܨܝܗ ܀

ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܐܣ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ
(٢٧:٦٢)

ܘܡܢ ܐܠܓܕ ܐܠܕܝ ܒܥܕ
ܐܠܓܡܥܗ ܐܓܬܡܥ ܪܘܣܐ
ܐܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܐܠܦܪܝܣܝܝܢ
ܐܠܝ ܒܝܠܐܛܣ. ܘܩܐܠܘܐ:
ܝܐ ܣܝܕ. ܩܕ ܬܕܟܪܢܐ ܐܢ ܕܠܟ
ܐܠܡܘܣܠ ܩܐܠ ܘܗܘ ܚܝ
ܣܢܐ: ܐܢܝ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܬܠܬܗ ܐܝܐܡ
ܐܩܘܡ ܀ ܦܐܡܪ ܐܢ ܐܢ ܝܚܪܣ
ܐܠܩܒܪ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܬܐܠܬ.
ܠܐܠܐ ܝܐܬܝ ܬܠܐܡܝܕܗ ܠܝܠܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܟܘܦܗ. ܘܨܐܪܘܐ ܦܝ
ܐܠܩܒܪ: ܐܢܗ ܩܕ ܩܐܡ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܡܘܐܬ. ܦܗܘܕܐ ~
ܐܠܓܠܝܠ ܐܠܐܟܪܗ ܚܩܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܡܘܐܬ ܀ ܦܐܠܐܠܡܩ
ܥܠܝܗܡ: ܚܝܢ ܚܪܣܐܗ
ܐܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܪܬܗ ܦܥܠ
ܐܠܚܪܣ ܀ ܦܡܕܘܐ. ܘܚܪܣܘܐ
ܐܠܩܒܪ. ܘܟܬܡܘܐ
ܐܠܚܓܪ. ܡܥ
ܐܠܚܪܐܣ ܀

ܕ ܕ ܕ
ܕ

ܡܢ ܐܠܪܣܐܠܗ ܐܠܩܬܘܠܝܩܝܗ
ܦ ܐܠܪܣܘܠ ܡܢ ܦܨܠ
(٨٢:١)

ܘܦܝ ܒܕܝܗ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܟܐܢ
ܘܐܝܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ
ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܢܗܡ
ܐܠܠܗ ܒܝܢ ܡܢܗܡ ܐܠܐܘܠ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ : ܘܐܢܐ
ܐܠܠܗ ܒܡܢܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ :
ܠܝ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܒܐ ܕܐܠܐܡܢ
ܐܠܟܠܡܗ. ܒܐܢ ܘܚܝܐܗ
ܐܠܚܝ ܠܡ ܐܠܐܢܐܣ ܒܐܠܢܘܪ
ܦܩܘ. ܘܟܠ ܡܒܝܢܗ
ܦܐܠܟܠ. ܘܟܐܢܬܗ ܐܢܝ
ܦܐܠܐܦܝ : ܦܡܢ ܩܒܠܗ ~
ܐܥܛܝ ܠܗܡܐܢܗ. ܘܐܢܗܡ
ܦܐܠܐܒܢܐ : ܛܠܒܘ ܐܠܒܫܪ
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܐܬܗܡ : ܠܐ ܠܐܒܐ
ܐܠܐܒܐ. ܦܡܢ ܡܫܝܬܗ ܐܢܦܣܗ
ܐܠܠܗ ܡܥܘܕ ܐܠܡܘܠܘܕ :
ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐܠ. ܠܐܢܗ
ܦܝܗܡ ܦܥܠܐ ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ

ܘܐܢ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ ܨܪܬ ܦܝ
ܦܝܢܐ ܐܠܐܒܘ ܡܬܘܚܕܐ .
ܘܐܢܗܐ ܒܡܢܬܗ : ܘܡܟܐ
ܠܠܡܣܝܚ : ܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܐܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܒܐܠܐ ܘܗܘܗܘܐ ~
ܡܫܒܒܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ .
ܗܟܐܢ ܐܠܘܗܝܗ. ܗܘܐ ܐܢܝ
ܡܢ ܡܬܗ ܚܝܐ. ܦܚܝܐܐ
ܡܫܦܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܠ :
ܒܩܘܦ ܘܦܐܢ ܒܗܡ .
ܡܢܗ ܒܐܘܢܗܡ ܠܗܒܪܐ ~
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܦܡܬܐ ܘܗܘܒܐ
ܠܗܒܪܐ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܐܘܐ
ܡܫܡܘܥ ܠܐܢܗ ܘܟܐܢܗ ܐܠܐ
ܦܐܠܐܒܝܢ ܚܝܐ. ܦܐܠܡܘܬܐ
ܘܐܡܫܦܥܐ ܒܡܢܗ. ܘܡܫܒܝ ܐܢ
ܠܗ : ܡܣܬܝ ܦܐܠܐܠܗܡܐ
ܡܫܡܘܥ : ܠܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܢܐ
ܘܦܘܠܐ ܠܝܩܘܬ. ܠܝ ܒܡܢܗܘܐ
ܐܠܐ ܐܠܟܠܡܗ. ܘܗܘ ܟܐܢ
ܡܢܘܢܝ :